

Relatives of Edward Sears

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
9th October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
9th October 2020

Contents

Here you will find the field function used to create the table of contents. The table of contents may be updated or created as follows: You can press the right mouse button here on this single field and select 'Update Field' or you click the field here with the left mouse button then press F9. Note: To update all fields in a document mark the whole document (click 'Select All' on the Edit menu or use CTRL+A), and then press F9.

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 9th October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Edward Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

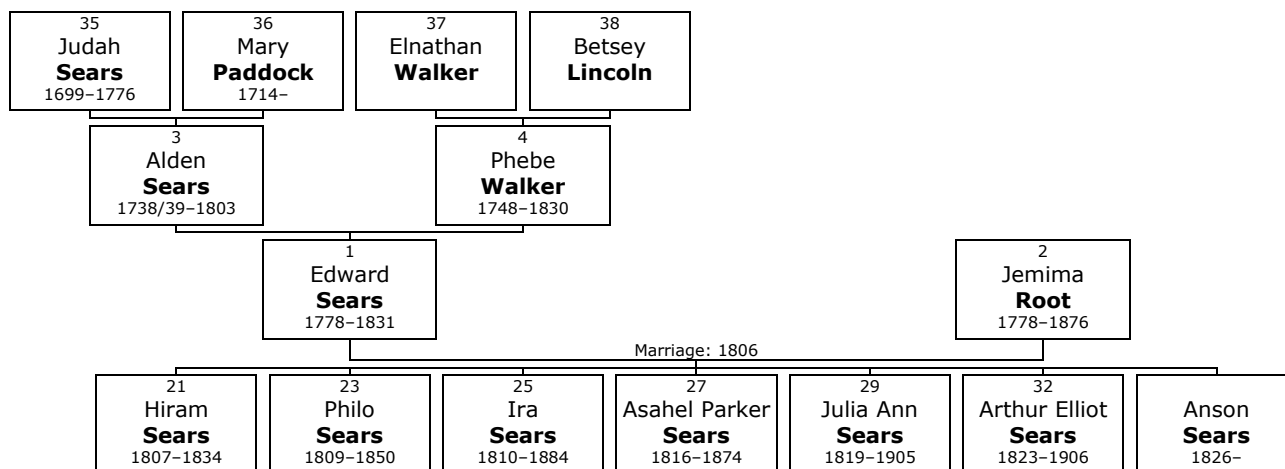
The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Edward Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 648 individuals, of whom 307 are male and 337 are female. The sex of 4 individuals is unknown. Of the 383 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 57.02 years. Of these, 178 males averaged 57.32 years, and 202 females averaged 57.16 years. The longest living male was Harvey A Gould (1847–1943), who died aged 95. The longest living female was Harriet Adelaide Burton (1853–1952), who died aged 99.

Family of the Starting Person

Family of Edward Sears and Jemima Root



- Edward⁶ Sears** (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Saturday, 25th April 1778, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[1] He was the son of Alden Sears (3) and Phebe Walker (4).

Edward died in Cincinnati on 10th June 1831, at the age of 53.^[1]

!S P May (No 416)

!1810 Livonia tsp, Ontario co, NY [2 free white males under 10 (Hiram & Philo), 1 fwm 26-45 (Edward), 1 fwm 45 & up (unidentified male; cannot be either his father or hers), 1 free white female 10-16 (Jemima, but age column must be in error, since she was 23)] neighboring Solomon, Jonathan, Ornon, Oliver & Moses Root Since he cannot be found on the 1830 cs., he was probably living with one of his children in Cincinnati.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4665>

Biography

Edward was born in 1778. He was the son of Alden Parker Sears and Phebe Walker. He passed away in 1831.

EDWARD SEARS, son of Capt. Alden Sears and Phebe Walker; born at Dighton, Massachusetts, on 25 April 1778; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, on 10 June 1831.^[1]

He married in Connecticut,^[2] 19 March 1806, JEMIMA ROOT, daughter of Solomon and Jemima (Stiles) Root; born Connecticut, 17 October 1787, but her birth was recorded in Strafford Township, Orange County, Vermont;^[3] died in Oregon on 30 August 1876.^[4] She was married (2) by J.W. Robinson, J.P., in Clermont County, Ohio, 29 May 1833, to Rev. Matthias Potter,^[5] born in New Jersey, 1777/8. He died before 1860, when Jemima was a widow living in her son Rev. Arthur E. Sears's household.^[6]

On 4 March 1807 Edward Sears of Bristol, County of Ontario, yeoman, sold land situated in Pittstown, New York, part of lot no. 2, 81 acres, to Ebenezer of the same place for \$600. Edward and his wife Jemima both signed the deed, which was sealed and delivered in the presence of Nathaniel Fisher, Jr., and Jemima Sears. The transaction was not completed in 1807, however: "State of New York-on the ninth day of June 1810 before me came Jemima Sears who acknowledged that she executed this Indenture freely & without any fear or compulsion of her husband on being examined by me separately and apart from her husband also came Nancy Lyon to me known on oath before me made identified the said Jemima. I therefore allow the same to be recorded, Ebenr F. Norton Master in Chancery." Myron Holley, Clerk, reported that he had recorded "a true copy of the original 9th June 1810 at 5 oclock P.M."^[7]

In 1810, Edward and Jemima were living in Livonia Township, Ontario County, New York, neighboring Solomon, Jonathan, Ornon, and Oliver Root.

¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Julia Ann SEARS.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152096786482&indiv=try>.

CHILDREN

Children of Edward and Jemima (Root) SEARS:[8]

- i. HIRAM SEARS, b. Oswego Co., NY, 18 Mar. 1807; m. SARAH LEMON.
- ii. PHILO SEARS, b. 11 Feb. 1809, Oswego Co., NY; m. MRS. JULIA A. (_____) CLINE.
- iii. IRA SEARS, b. Oswego Co., NY, 29 Dec. 1810; m. AMANDA MELVINA STOCKTON. He was possibly born in Ontario Co.; look at the census above.
- iv. [REV.] ASAHEL PARKER SEARS, b. Ontario Co., NY, 1 June 1816; m. ELEANOR HALL.
- v. JULIA ANN SEARS, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1819; m. (1) DANIEL G. PUMPELLY/POMPELLY; m. (2) CHARLES LYLE.
- vi. [REV.] ARTHUR ELLIOTT SEARS, b. at Walnut Hills, near Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 June 1823; m. (1) JULIA ARNESSA HAWKINS; m. (2) ELIZA E. DEFRANCE.
- vii. ANSON SEARS, b. Cincinnati, 18 Jan. 1826; d.y. (probably before the 1830 census).

Sources

↑ May, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), 199.

↑ It seems more likely that they married in New York.

↑ Her birth was recorded there, but so many other sources say she was born in Connecticut (including two censuses taken when she was alive: 1850 and 1860) that it seems reasonable to conclude she was born in one place and recorded in another. There are plenty of precedents. Strafford Town Records, III, 28. May, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), 199. It is important to notice that May supplied the same dates for Jemima (Root) Sears as those from completely unrelated sources—he probably never saw the entry for her birth in the town records of Strafford, Vermont; clearly, May’s information was communicated by reliable and well-informed descendants of Jemima herself.

↑ “Rev. Arthur Elliot Sears, Wright’s Station, Santa Cruz Mountains,” transcribed by Kathy Sedler, Pen Pictures from The Garden of the World or Santa Clara County, California, ed. H.S. Foote (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1888), 300, on “The Valley of Heart’s Delight,” [santaclararesearch.net](http://www.mariposaresearch.net/santaclararesearch/SCBIOS/aesears.html) (2009), at <http://www.mariposaresearch.net/santaclararesearch/SCBIOS/aesears.html>.

↑ Marriage Records of Clermont Co., Ohio, 1800-1850, 195 [2: 477 in original].

↑ [Roberts, Strafford Records]; Cs. 1850: Miami Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio 974; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan, 1299; Cs. 1870: Elk Twp., McDonald Co., Mo.

↑ Ontario Co. Deed Book 14: 457.

↑ May, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), 199-200.

May, Samuel. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888 (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890) Page 119No 416

Edward Sears household, 1810 U.S. census, Livonia Township, Ontario Co., NY, p. 740, line 24 [between Sol. Root at line 21, Jona Root line 22, and Ornon (line 25) & Oliver Root (line 26) on the other]-2 free white males under 10 (Hiram & Philo), 1 fwm 26-45 (Edward); 1 free white female 10-16 (Jemima: apparently, a census taker’s error; Jemima was 23 and should have been in the next column).

More facts and events for Edward Sears:

Residence: 1830 Ward 5, Cincinnati^[1]

2. At the age of 27, Edward married **Jemima Root** on Wednesday, 19th March 1806, in Connecticut when she was 27 years old.^[1] They had seven children: Hiram (1807–1834), Philo (1809–1850), Ira (1810–1884), Asahel (1816–1874), Julia (1819–1905), Arthur (1823–1906) and Anson (1826–).

Jemima was born in Connecticut on Saturday, 17th October 1778.^[1] She reached 97 years of age and died in Sullivan, Missouri, on 30th August 1876.^[1]

More facts and events for Jemima Root:

Residence: 1790 Strafford, Orange, Vermont^[1]

Residence: 1800 Strafford^[1]

Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[1]

Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[1]

Residence: 1870 Dallas, Polk, Oregon^[1]

Children of Edward Sears and Jemima Root:

- + 21 m I. **Hiram⁵ Sears** was born in Oswego, New York, on 18th March 1807. He died in Ohio between 1834 and 1835.

- + 23 m II. **Philo Sears** was born in Oswego on 11th February 1809. He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, in 1850 at the age of 40.
- + 25 m III. **Ira Sears** was born in Oswego on 29th December 1810.^[2-4] He died in Sullivan, Missouri, on 2nd March 1884, at the age of 73.^[4]
- + 27 m IV. **Asahel Parker Sears** was born in Ontario on 1st June 1816.^[5, 6] He died in Auburn, Clark, Illinois, on 17th December 1874, at the age of 58.
- + 29 f V. **Julia Ann Sears** was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, on 29th December 1819.^[1] She died in Redding, Shasta, California, on 21st August 1905, at the age of 85.^[1]
- + 32 m VI. **Arthur Elliot Sears** was born in Cincinnati on 6th June 1823. He died in Tulare, California, on 30th August 1906, at the age of 83.
- m VII. **Anson Sears** was born in Cincinnati on 18th January 1826.

² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Sullivan, Missouri; Roll: M653_658; Page: 718; Family History Library Film: 803658.

³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Polk, Sullivan, Missouri; Roll: M593_823; Page: 286B; Image: 153022; Family History Library Film: 552322.

⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 346A; Enumeration District: 242.

⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Richwood, Calhoun, Illinois; Roll: M593_191; Page: 86A; Image: 272613; Family History Library Film: 545690.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Alden Sears

3. **Capt Alden³ Sears** (*Judah*²) was born on 24th February 1738/39, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[7-9] He was the son of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

Alden was christened on 1st April 1739. He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 25th March 1803, at the age of 64.^[8, 9] Alden was buried in Coddington Cemetery, Bristol.^[9]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1007>

!BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989. He is shown as a proprietor of the Township of Lpool on the confirmation grant of Nov 20 1764.

!

!Perkins, July 31,1789: Mr Alden Sears, in an old York schooner, comes in from fishing. Mr McAlpine, the D. Naval Officer, ordered Mr Sears out of the River & came to me on the subject. I told him the weather was too bad, & that I would see about it in the morning. In 1787 the names of persons who had left the town and county were published, and their lands forfeited. Many of these sympathized with the American side of the Revolution, and for that reason returned to the United States. Others returned before the war was contemplated. Among the names is ALDEN SEARS. For full list see #2419 Samuel Battles.

over Long, page 60, re real estate transactions: Oct 13, 1764, Daniel Eldridge to Alden Sears, "both of Liverpool", house, etc. !Long, Page 369 says that Alden and Nathan Sears went back to Cape Cod. Jun 1989; 1767-1789; ; Page; Public Archives of Nova Scotia; [Note from Lois Yorke, Manuscripts Division- " 'Perkins' indicates that the source of Smith's information is Simeon Perkins, an early and important Queens County diarist. His daily journals have been published: The Diary of Simeon Perkins, ed. H A Innis, D C Harvey and C B Fergusson (Toronto: Champlain Society, 1948-58, 5 vols). 'Long' refers to Robert James Long, a Queens County historian, his Annals of Liverpool and Queens County 1760-1867 (West Medford, MA, 1926) was privately circulated in an unpublished format."]

!

!S P May p 120; No 132, NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Alden Sears, "yeoman," of Rochester, resided for a time in Nova Scotia, and was one of the grantees of the town of Liverpool in 1761. His wife dying, he returned to the States, living for a time in Pawtucket and Providence, engaged in boat-building and distilling. He had been previously a seaman, and is said to have commanded a whaling vessel before he was of age. Marrying again, he settled in Dighton, MA, on the old Walker homestead, which on the death of her father, fell to his wife. The old house is still standing near 200 years old, and is a good specimen of the early colonial times. About commencement of the Revolutionary War he resumed his voyages, and in returning from the West Indies with a cargo of molasses was captured by the British, lost his vessel and cargo, and was held prisoner several years. An English officer, with whom he made friends, finally procured his release and supplied him with funds for his return. His wife is said to have had full faith during all the years of his absence that he would return, although others had given him up as dead. According to the superstitions of the times, there were many signs convincing her that he would return. One evening in her teacup, the peculiar position of the leaves was proof that he was then on his way home. She rose hastily, saying "Alden will be home to-night, and I must put the house in order, and dress and go to meet him." Upon opening the door, she really saw him in the distance approaching the house. They removed to Bristol, NY in 1792, with others from the vicinity of Dighton For his land he paid six cents an acre. He was in Capt Elijah Walker's Co., in Col John Hathaway's Regt, and marched on "ye alarm of 2 Aug 1780, to Tiverton, 18 miles' travel, 7 days' service, wages £1.8.0."

!

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

!

!Mayflower Index: No 29,884 (parent-25,334 mother?)

⁷ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!

!SEARS, Alden of Rochester and Phebe Walker of Dighton, Dec. 28, 1769, in Dighton, Intention not recorded-private record, from an old record book by John Godfrey and George Godfrey, both Justices of the Peace, in the possession (1928) of Charles Godfrey Washburn of Taunton

!

!DAR served as private in Capt Elijah Walker's company, Col Hathaway's regiment which marched to the Tiverton alarm 1780

!

!History of Bristol, New York FROM: HISTORY OF ONTARIO COUNTY NEW YORK EDITD BY: GEORGE S. CONOVER COMPILED BY LEWIS CASS ALDRIDGE PUBLISHED BY D. MASON & CO., PUBLISHERS SARACUSE, N. Y., 1893 CHAPTER XXVI. HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF BRISTOL. Alden Sears settled in 1792.

!

!SEARS, Alden Coddington Cem Bristol, Ontario Co NY 83 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4

!

!Taunton VR WALKER Phebe of Dighton and Alden Sears of Rochester, m. Dec. 28, 1769, in Dighton, * P.R.28.

!

!1790 Census Dighton, Bristol co, MA, p 44 -Cs. 1790: Town of Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., p. 44 [2 free white males over 16 (Alden & son Alden), 2 fwm under 16 (Edward, John), 5 females (Phebe, Phebe, Hannah, Abigail & Eleanor)]

!

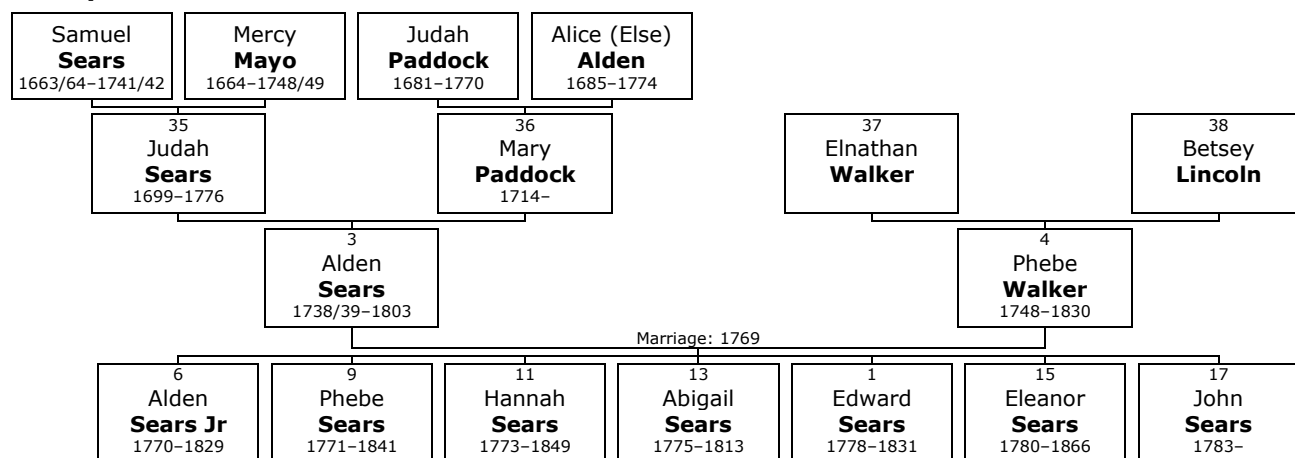
!1800 Census Bristol Twp, Ontario co, NY p 414-Cs. 1800: Bristol tsp., Ontario Co., NY [p. 414] [2 fwm bet. 16 & 26; 1 fwm over 45; 1 fwf over 45]

WILL OF ALDEN SEARS Ontario County, New York, Will Book 2, 349-51 [p. 349] THE PEOPLE of the State of New-York, by the grace of GOD, Free and Independent: To all to whom these Presents shall come, or may concern, end Greeting: KNOW YE, That at the town of Canandaigua in the county of Ontario, on the Twenty ninth day of March 1803 before Dudley Saltonstall esquire, Surrogate of our said county, the last Will and Testament of Alden Sears deceased, (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved, and is now approved and allowed of by us: and the said decesed having whilst he lived, and at the time of his dead, Goods, Chattels or Credits, within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will, and the granting Administration of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the Accounts thereof, doth belong unto us: the Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his Will is granted unto John Sears Executor in the said Will named, he being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and also to render a just and true Account thereof when thereunto required. In Testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Dudley Saltonstall esquie, Surrogate of the said county, at the town of Canandagua aforesaid, the 29th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & three and of our Independence the Twenty seventh year Dudley Saltonstall [p. 350] In the name of God Amen I Alden Sears of the Town of Bristol Ontario County, & State of New York Cooper being in perfect health of body and of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make & ordain this my last will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burail at the discretion of my executor Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form viz. First I give & bequeath to Phebe my dearly beloved wife the improvement of all & singular my lands messuages & tenements by her freely to be possessed & enjoyed during her natural life Also I give to my well beloved son John Sears whom I likewise constitute make and ordain the Sole executor of this my last will and testament seventy acres of Land off of the East part or end of my homestead farm including all buildings thereon and other priveleges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to be by him freely possessed and enjoyed after the decease of his honored mother. Likewise to my well beloved son Edward Sears I give the remainder of my land being by estimation twenty three acres more or less and in the west part or end of my homestead farm & includes all that remains afater taking off the seventy given to John as above and to be by him freely possessed & occupied after the decease of his honored mother Again to my well beloved son Alden Sears I give the sum of five Dollars. [p. 351] And to my beloved daughter Phebe Sears the Sum of sixteen Dollars. Also to my beloved Daughter Hannah Sisson I give the sum of Twenty Dollars my well beloved daughter Abigail Kent I give Twenty Dollars And also to

my daughter Elenor Simmons I give the sum of Twenty Dollars The sixteen Dollars to my daughter Phebe to be paid her by my son Edward out of his portion when he comes into the full possession thereof. All the other Legacies to be paid by my son John out of his own portion after the decease of his honored mother. And further I do give to my son John who is the executor of this will & testament all & every part & parcel of my estate real and personal not above particularly mentioned & disposed of to be by him fully & peaceably enjoyed after the decease of his honored mother. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all and Every other former testaments wills legacies bequests & executors by me in anyway before named willed & bequeathed notifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & Two. Signed sealed published pronounced & Declared by the Said Alden Sears as his last will & Testament. In the presence of us who in his presence & in the presence of each other have hereto subscribed our names Alden Sears George Cadding, William Gooding, John Cadding

Marriages with Phebe Walker and Hannah Bassett (Page 18) are known.

Family of Alden Sears and Phebe Walker



Here are the details about **Alden Sears** first marriage with Phebe Walker. You can read more about Alden on page 15.

4. Capt Alden Sears married **Phebe Walker** on Friday, 29th December 1769, in Dighton, Bristol.^[9] They had seven children: Alden (1770–1829), Phebe (1771–1841), Hannah (1773–1849), Abigail (1775–1813), Edward (1778–1831), Eleanor (1780–1866) and John (1783–).

Phebe was born in Taunton in 1748.^[9] She was the daughter of Elnathan Walker (37) and Betsey Lincoln (38).

Phebe reached 82 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 23rd October 1830.^[9] She was buried.^[9] Muttonville Cemetery.

another source says b. abt 1739

Children of Alden Sears and Phebe Walker:

- + 6 m I. **Alden⁴ Sears Jr** was born in Dighton in 1770.^[9-13] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 28th February 1829, at the age of 59.^[9-13]
- + 9 f II. **Phebe Sears** was born in perh, Dighton, in 1771. She died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 22nd October 1841, at the age of 70.
- + 11 f III. **Hannah Sears** was born in perh in 1773. She died in March 1849 at the age of 76.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912. Record for Eliza Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2684664&indiv=try>.

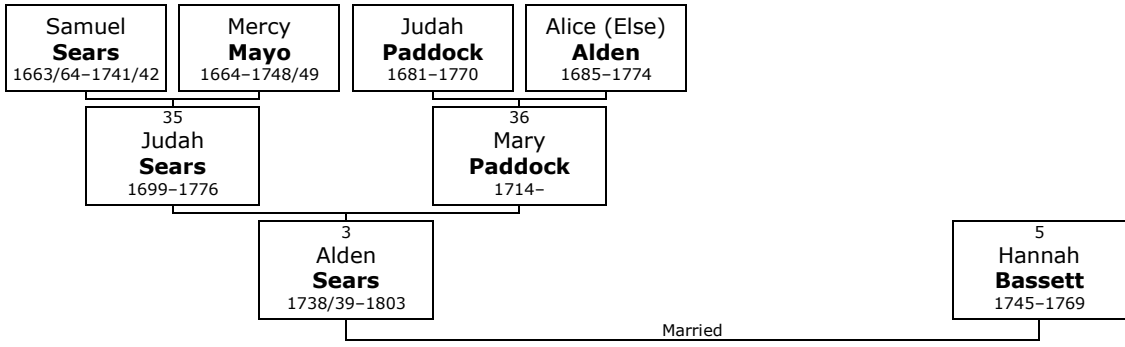
¹¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

¹² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Elsie Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

¹³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Pitts. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

- + 13 f IV. **Abigail Sears** was born in perh in 1775. She died in March 1813 at the age of 38.
- + 1 m V. **Edward Sears** was born in Dighton on 25th April 1778.^[14] He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, on 10th June 1831, at the age of 53.^[14]
- + 15 f VI. **Eleanor Sears** was born in perh, Dighton, on 1st May 1780.^[9, 15] She died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1866 at the age of 85.^[9]
- + 17 m VII. **John Sears** was born in Dighton on 15th June 1783.^[16] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York.^[16]

Family of Alden Sears and Hannah Bassett



Here are the details about **Alden Sears** second marriage with Hannah Bassett. You can read more about Alden on page 15.

5. Capt Alden Sears married **Hannah Bassett**. They have no known children.

Hannah was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth, on 5th May 1745. She reached 23 years of age and died in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1769.

<http://www.alden.org/aldengen/pafg100.htm#80574> b., d. date

¹⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Julia Ann SEARS.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152096786482&indiv=try>.

¹⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16.

¹⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Edward H. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/41241873/person/19597114073>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=82114124&indiv=try>.

Siblings

Alden Sears

6. **Alden⁴ Sears Jr** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1770 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[17-22] He was the son of Alden Sears (3) and Phebe Walker (4).

Alden died in Bristol on 28th February 1829, at the age of 59.^[17-21] He was buried in Bristol.^[17, 19-21]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2113>

!S.P. May p.199, No 412, Mr Sears rem. with his parents to Bristol, NY, in 1792.

!

!DAR Book Vol 163, 1921 Mrs Persis De'Laney Sears Babcock [#162704] shows he m. 2d De'Laney Vincent (d. 1841)

!

!Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,117; parents 29,884

!

!Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, Find A Grave Memorial# 50864164

1660-2012 about Alden Sears Birth Date: 1770 Age at Death: 59 Death Date: 28 Feb 1829 Burial Place: Bristol, Ontario County, New York, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...> Birth: Apr. 25, 1769 Dighton Bristol County Massachusetts, USA Death: Feb. 28, 1829 Bristol Ontario County New York, USA Family links: Parents: Alden Sears (1738 - 1803) Phebe Walker Sears (1738 - 1830) Spouses: Thankful Pitts Sears (1780 - 1820) Delana Vincent Sears (1780 - 1841)* Children: Alden F. Sears (1807 - 1868)* Aaron V Sears (1809 - 1882)* Leonard Browniel Sears (1810 - 1864)* Z Worthington Sears (1812 - 1885)* Hiram A Sears (1815 - 1841)* Marshall P Sears (1816 - 1880)* Burial: Codding Cemetery Bristol Ontario County New York, USA Created by: Butterfly~Kisses Record added: Apr 09, 2010

!

!1810 United States Federal Census about Alden Sears Name: Alden Sears Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Bristol, Ontario, New York Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3 Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3 Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 7 Number of Household Members Over 25: 3 Number of Household Members: 10

!

!From Dr Richard Sears - list of Alden and descendants

-rsears@snapp.net 1. Alden-b. 1770 Dighton; m. 1st Thankful Pitts (b. R.I.); m. 2nd Delancy Vincent (d. 27 Aug 1841); rem. with parents to Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 1792; fl. 1810 Ontario Co. [in his hh., besides himself, 1 male b. 1794-1800, 3 males b. 1800-10, 1 female b. bef. 1765, 1 female b. 1765-84, 3 females b. 1800-10]; d. 28 Feb 1829 Bristol;

Cs. 1810: Ontario Co. Children of Alden Sears & Thankful Pitts: 1.1. Thankful-m. John Kent of Bristol, NY; d. c. 1877 in Ohio 1.2. Nancy-b. Bristol, NY; m. Cornelius Cline of Belvidere, NY; m. of George (of Belvidere) & Mary Cline (m. D. Homan & fl. Malta, Ill.); d. 2 July 1866 1.3. Eliza-b. 10 July 1806 Bristol, NY; m. B.N. Johnson; m. of Norton B., William S., Horace, David, Albert, Betsy, Nancy & Anna Johnson; d.

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912. Record for Eliza Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2684664&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

²⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Elsie Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

²¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Pitts. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

²² Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 33; Page: 691; Image: 00174; Family History Library Film: 0181387. [Source citation includes one media item]

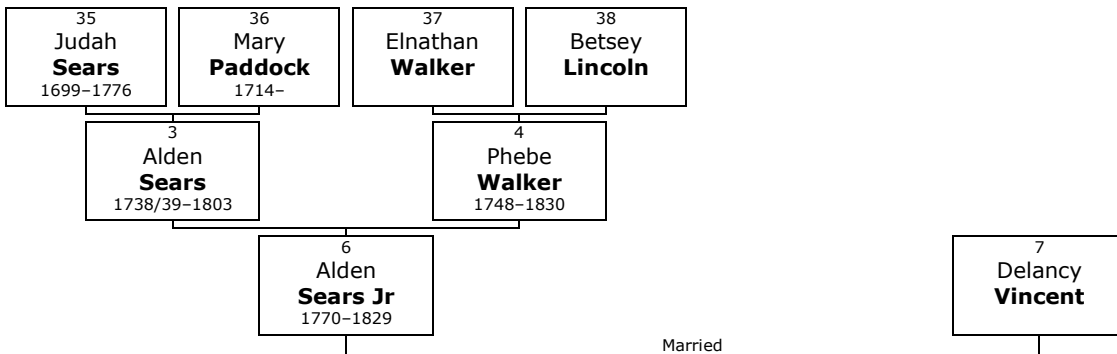
Fayette, Iowa 1.4. Alden Fisher-b. 24 Oct 1807 Bristol, NY; m. Harriet Warner [IGI] (b. 1819/20 NY); f. of Mary A. (b. 1845/6 Ill.) & Harriet Sears (b. 1847/8 Ill.); d. 7 Dec 1868 Garden Prairie, Ill. [IGI]; Cs. 1850: Town of Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. 146 1.5. Aaron Vincent-b. 15 Mar 1809 Bristol, NY; m. Sarah Parker (b. 1823/4 Mass.; her parents b. Mass.); f. of Emma A. (b. 1847/8 Ill.), Susie M. (b. 1853/4 Ill.), Cora H. (b. 1857/8 Ill.) & Fred A. Sears (b. 1862/3 Ill.); d. 21 May 1882 Riley, Ill. [IGI]; Cs. 1880: Riley tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 93 1.6. Leonard Brownell-b. 10 July 1810 Bristol; m Maria Hannah Burghardt on 16 May 1839 [IGI]; d. 3 June 1864 Belvidere, Ill. [IGI] 1.7. Washington Zephaniah-b. 4 Feb 1812 Bristol, NY; his parents b. Mass.; m. Louise Harris (b. 1826/7 NY; her parents b. Mass.); f. of Frances (b. 1847/8 Ill.), Laura (b. 1849/50 Ill.), prob. Hiram (b. 1850/1 Ill.; Cs. 1880: Marengo tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 398), prob. Charles (b. 1854/5 Vt.; d. 11 Mar 1885 Garden Prairie, Ill. [IGI]; Cs. 1880: Marengo tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 397) & Henry Sears (b. 1858/9 Ill.); Cs. 1880: Marengo tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 399 1.8. Hiram A.-b. 4 Feb 1814 Bristol, NY; d. 29 Aug 1841 1.9. Marshall P.-b. 5 Feb 1816 Bristol, NY; m. Maria Tracy (b. 1822/3 NY; her father b. Conn.; mother b. NY) of Canandaigua, NY; d. 12 Nov 1880 Riley tsp., McHenry Co., Ill.; Cs. 1880: Riley tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 66 1.10. Elsie-m. Frank Griffith of Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. of Henry & Helen Griffith; rem. to Portland, Oregon; d. c. 1845 Portland 1.11. Horace O.-b. 1 Oct 1819 Bristol, NY; m. Harriet _____ (b. 1821/2 Vt.); f. of Henry (b. 1842/3 Ill.), Edward (b. 1844/5 Ill.), Charles (b. 1846/7 Ill.) & Monroe Sears (b. 1848/9 Ill.); Cs. 1850: Town of Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. 145

More facts and events for Alden Sears Jr:

- Residence: 1800 Bristol^[20]
Residence: 1810 Bristol^[20, 22]
Residence: August 1820 Bristol^[20]

Marriages with Delancy Vincent and Thankful Pitts (Page 21) are known.

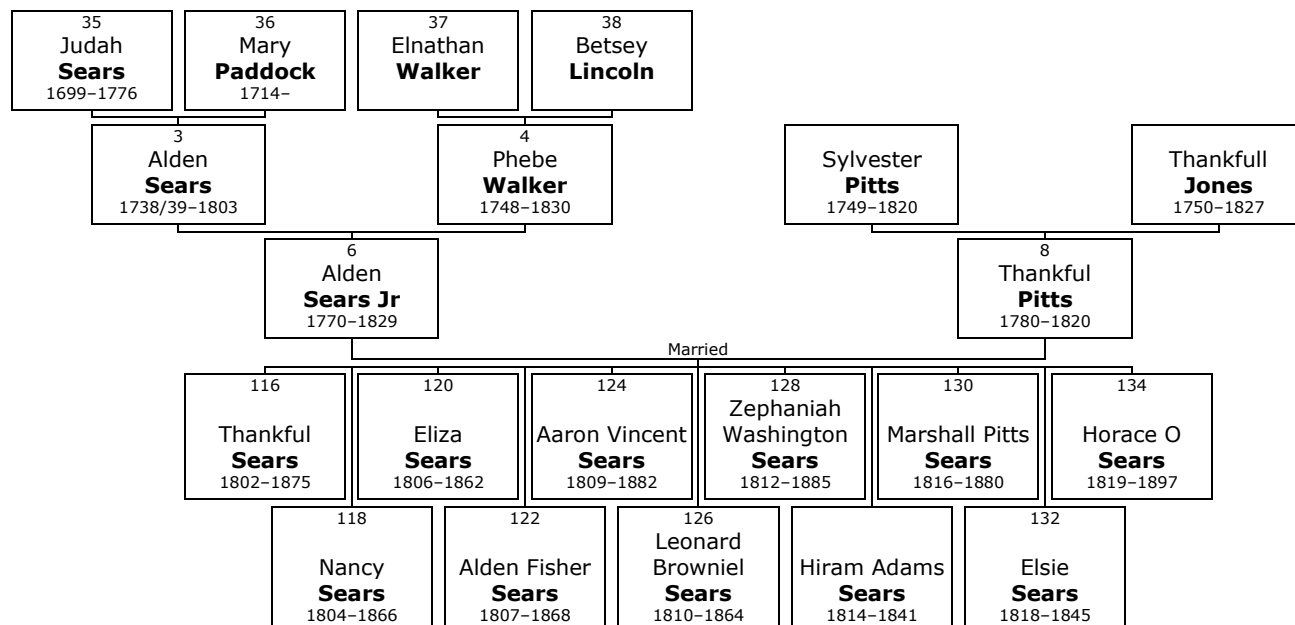
Family of Alden Sears and Delancy Vincent



Here are the details about **Alden Sears Jr's** first marriage with Delancy Vincent. You can read more about Alden on page 19.

7. Alden married **Delancy Vincent**.

Family of Alden Sears and Thankful Pitts



Here are the details about **Alden Sears Jr's** second marriage with Thankful Pitts. You can read more about Alden on page 19.

8. Alden Sears Jr married **Thankful Pitts** in Bristol, Ontario, New York.^[17-21] They had eleven children: Thankful (1802-1875), Nancy (1804-1866), Eliza (1806-1862), Alden (1807-1868), Aaron (1809-1882), Leonard (1810-1864), Zephaniah (1812-1885), Hiram (1814-1841), Marshall (1816-1880), Elsie (1818-1845) and Horace (1819-1897).

Thankful was born in Bristol in 1780.^[17, 19-21] She was the daughter of Sylvester Pitts and Thankfull Jones.

Thankful reached 40 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1820.^[17, 19-21] She was buried in Bristol.^[17, 19-21]

More facts and events for Thankful Pitts:

Residence: 1850 Pawtucket, Bristol, Massachusetts^[19]

Children of Alden Sears Jr and Thankful Pitts:

- + 116 f I. **Thankful⁵ Sears** was born in Bristol on 4th February 1802.^[19, 21] She died in Medina, Ohio, on 12th February 1875, at the age of 73.^[19, 21]
- + 118 f II. **Nancy Sears** was born in Bristol on 24th August 1804.^[17] She died on 2nd July 1866, at the age of 61.^[17]
- + 120 f III. **Eliza Sears** was born in Bristol on 10th July 1806.^[17, 18, 21, 23-25] She died in Fayette, Iowa, on 17th October 1862, at the age of 56.^[17, 18, 24]
- + 122 m IV. **Alden Fisher Sears** was born in Bristol on 24th October 1807.^[17] He died in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, on 7th December 1868, at the age of 61.^[17]
- + 124 m V. **Aaron Vincent Sears** was born in Bristol on 15th March 1809.^[17, 21, 26-30] He died in Riley, McHenry, Illinois, on 21st May 1882, at the age of 73.^[17, 21, 29]

²³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653_322; Page: 247; Image: 247; Family History Library Film: 803322.

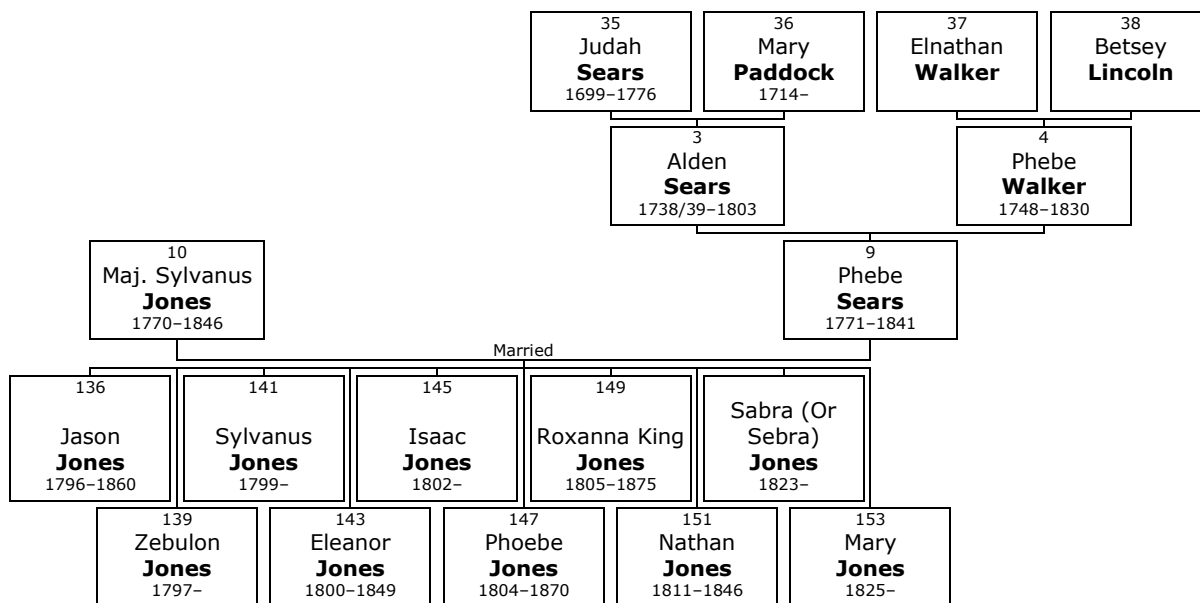
²⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=iacem&h=150558&indiv=try>.

²⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAstatecen&h=9372961&indiv=try>.

²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M432_117; Page: 338A; Image: 38.

- + 126 m VI. **Leonard Browniel Sears** was born in Bristol on 10th July 1810.^[17, 21, 31] He died in Belvidere, Boone, Illinois, on 3rd June 1864, at the age of 53.^[17, 21]
- + 128 m VII. **Zephaniah Washington Sears** was born in Bristol on 4th February 1812.^[17, 21] He died in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, on 11th March 1885, at the age of 73.^[17, 21]
- m VIII. **Hiram Adams Sears** was born in Bristol on 4th February 1814.^[17, 21] He died in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, on 29th August 1841, at the age of 27.^[17, 21] Hiram Adams was buried in Garden Prairie.^[17, 21]
- + 130 m IX. **Marshall Pitts Sears** was born in Bristol on 5th February 1816.^[17, 21] He died in Riley Twp, McHenry, Illinois, on 12th November 1880, at the age of 64.^[17, 21]
- + 132 f X. **Elsie Sears** was born in perh, Bristol, on 26th January 1818.^[20] She died in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, in 1845 at the age of 26.^[20]
- + 134 m XI. **Horace O Sears** was born in Bristol on 1st October 1819.^[17, 32] He died on 19th June 1897, at the age of 77.^[17]

Family of Phebe Sears and Maj. Jones



9. **Phebe⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1771 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Alden Sears (3) and Phebe Walker (4).
Phebe died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 22nd October 1841, at the age of 70.

²⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 228; Family History Film: 1254228; Page: 250B; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0761.

²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M593_257; Page: 466B; Image: 577; Family History Library Film: 545756.

²⁹ Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

³¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Belvidere, Boone, Illinois; Roll: M653_157; Page: 523; Image: 157; Family History Library Film: 803157.

³² Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

from Dr Richard Sears 1. Phebe-b. 1771 Dighton; m. Major Sylvanus Jones; m. of Sylvanus (prob. the Sylvanus Jones [b. 1797/8 Mass.; his parents b. Mass.] living in Dighton in 1880; Cs. 1880: Town of Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass.), Jason (b. 7 May 1796 Dighton [IGI]; d. 31 Mar 1860 Newton, Jasper Co., Ia. [IGI]), Eleanor, Asael, Phebe, Roxanna, Sabra, Martha & Mary Jones; d. 22 Oct 1841

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4662&errcode=new_profile

- 10.** She married **Maj Maj. Sylvanus Jones**. They had ten children: Jason (1796–1860), Zebulon (1797–), Sylvanus (1799–), Eleanor (1800–1849), Isaac (1802–), Phoebe (1804–1870), Roxanna (1805–1875), Nathan (1811–1846), Sabra (1823–) and Mary (1825–).

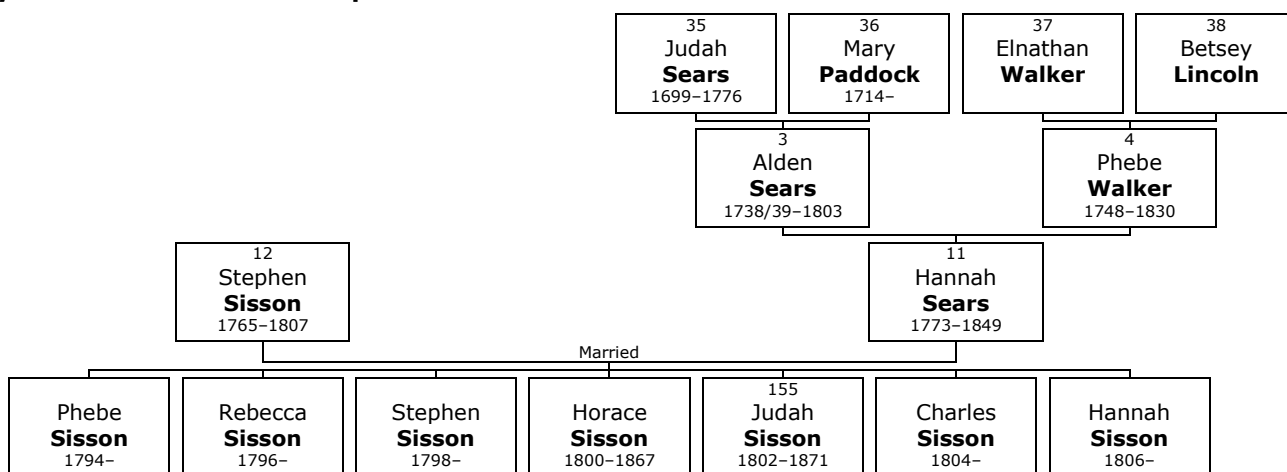
Maj. Sylvanus was born in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, on Saturday, 27th October 1770. He reached 75 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 25th March 1846.

!S.P. May hand note p.119 remd. in 1802 to Bristol, Ontario co, NY, where he and Phebe died. !1880 Census Dighton, Bristol co, MA

Children of Phebe Sears and Maj. Sylvanus Jones:

- + 136 m I. **Jason⁵ Jones** was born in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 7th May 1796. He died in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, on 31st March 1860, at the age of 63.
- + 139 m II. **Zebulon Jones** was born in perh, Dighton, in June 1797. He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York.
- + 141 m III. **Sylvanus Jones** was born in perh in 1799. He died in Westfield, Medina, Ohio.
- + 143 f IV. **Eleanor Jones** was born in Dighton on 5th April 1800. She died on 8th June 1849, at the age of 49.
- + 145 m V. **Isaac Jones** was born in perh, Dighton, in 1802.
- + 147 f VI. **Phoebe Jones** was born in perh in 1804. She died in 1870 at the age of 66.
- + 149 f VII. **Roxanna King Jones** was born in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 4th January 1805. She died on 14th February 1875, at the age of 70.
- + 151 m VIII. **Nathan Jones** was born in Bristol in 1811.^[33] He died in Bath, Summit, Ohio, on 12th August 1846, at the age of 35.^[33]
- m IX. **Sabra (Or Sebra) Jones** was born in Bristol between 1823 and 1824.
- + 153 f X. **Mary Jones** was born in Bristol in 1825.

Family of Hannah Sears and Stephen Sisson



- 11.** **Hannah⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1773 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Alden Sears (3) and Phebe Walker (4).

Hannah died in March 1849 at the age of 76.

³³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 11 October 2018, 22:11), entry for Nathan S. Jones(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MRM1-N8T>); contributed by various users. PersonID MRM1-N8T. Nathan S. Jones.

!S P May (No 414) 1. Hannah-b. 1773 Dighton; m. Stephen Sisson; m. of Phebe (b. 7 Oct 1794 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]), Rebecca (b. 7 Sept 1796 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]), Stephen (b. 19 Mar 1798 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]), Horace (b. 1 Jan 1800 [IGI]; d. Feb 1867 [IGI]), Judah (b. Dec 1802 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY; d. Aug 1870; [IGI]), Charles (b. 20 Mar 1804 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY; m. Cordelia Luther on 2 Jan 1832; d. 13 Dec 1841; [IGI]) & Hannah Sisson (b. 9 Mar 1806 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]); fl. 1803

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4663&errcode=new_profile

- 12.** She married **Stephen Sisson**. They had seven children: Phebe (1794–), Rebecca (1796–), Stephen (1798–), Horace (1800–1867), Judah (1802–1871), Charles (1804–) and Hannah (1806–).

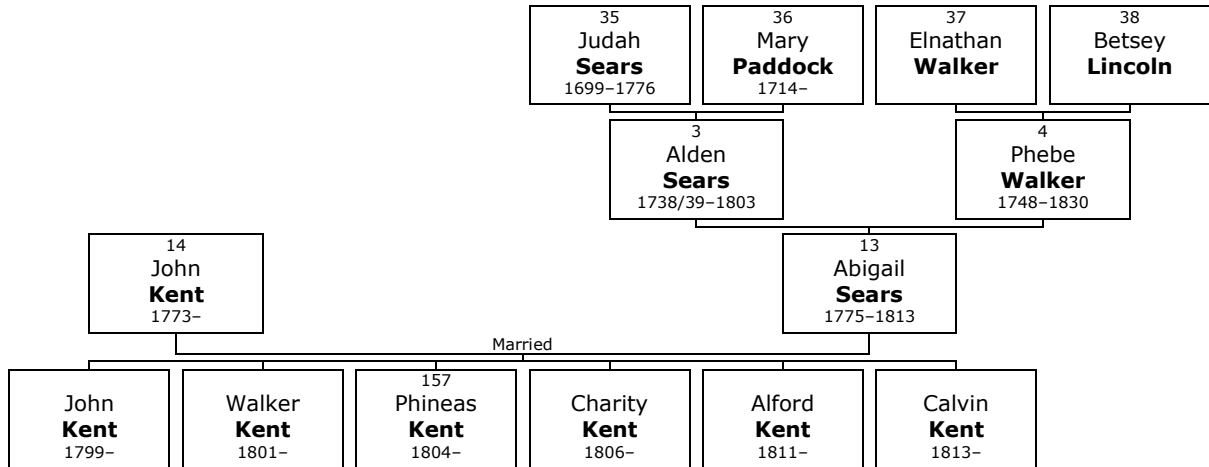
Stephen was born in Dartmouth on Saturday, 8th June 1765. He reached 41 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 26th March 1807.

!<http://www.alden.org/aldengen/pafg257.htm#31339> b. d. dates

Children of Hannah Sears and Stephen Sisson:

- f I. **Phebe⁵ Sisson** was born in October 1794.
- f II. **Rebecca Sisson** was born on 7th September 1796.
- m III. **Stephen Sisson** was born on 19th March 1798.
- m IV. **Horace Sisson** was born on 1st January 1800. He died in February 1867 at the age of 67.
- + 155 m V. **Judah Sisson** was born in Bristol in December 1802. He died in Bristol on 3rd August 1871, at the age of 68.
- m VI. **Charles Sisson** was born in March 1804.
- f VII. **Hannah Sisson** was born on 9th March 1806.

Family of Abigail Sears and John Kent



- 13.** **Abigail⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1775 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Alden Sears (3) and Phebe Walker (4).

Abigail died in March 1813 at the age of 38.

!S P May (No 415) died in childbirth?

Dr Richard Sears - 1. Abigail-b. Dighton; m. John Kent in Mar 1813 [marriage date & children's birthdates do not match up]; m. of John (b. 30 Dec 1799), Walker (b. 27 May 1801), Phineas (b. 4 Oct 1804 NY; his father b. NJ; mother b. Mass.; m. Laura ? [b. 1807/8 NY; her father b. Mass.; mother b. Vt.]; Cs. 1880: Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 79), Charity (b. 10 Feb 1806), Alford (b. 12 Jan 1811) & Calvin Kent (b. 28 Mar 1813)

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4664&errcode=new_profile

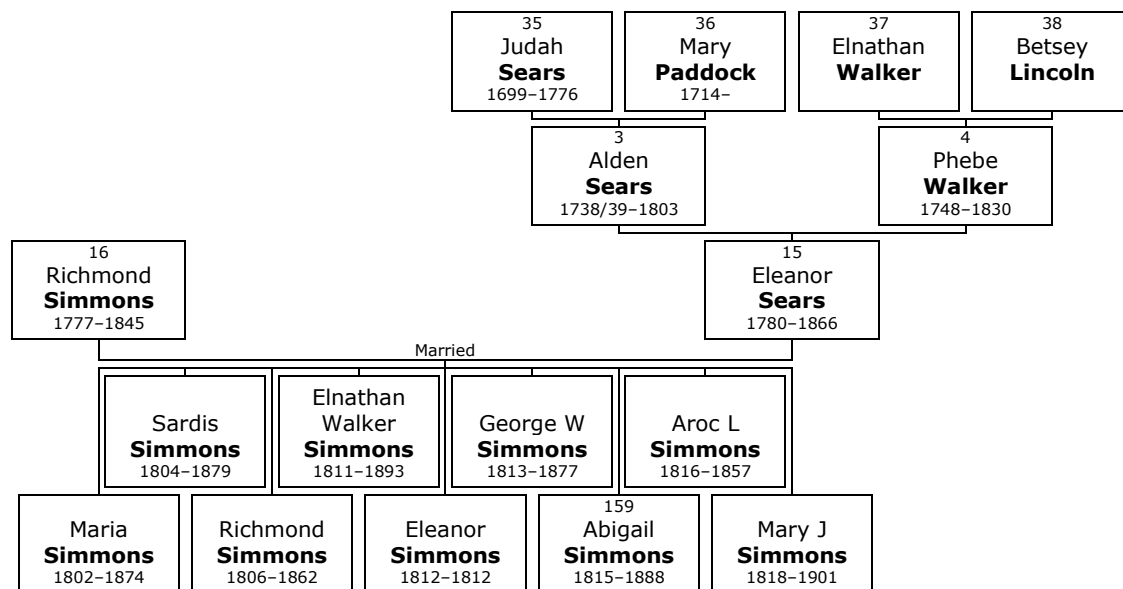
- 14.** She married **John Kent**. They had six children: John (1799–), Walker (1801–), Phineas (1804–), Charity (1806–), Alford (1811–) and Calvin (1813–).

John was born in 1773.

Children of Abigail Sears and John Kent:

- m I. **John⁵ Kent** was born on 30th December 1799.
- m II. **Walker Kent** was born on 27th May 1801.
- + 157 m III. **Phineas Kent** was born on 4th October 1804.
- f IV. **Charity Kent** was born on 10th February 1806.
- m V. **Alford Kent** was born on 12th January 1811.
- m VI. **Calvin Kent** was born on 28th March 1813.

Family of Eleanor Sears and Richmond Simmons



15. **Eleanor⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 1st May 1780, in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[34, 35] She was the daughter of Alden Sears (3) and Phebe Walker (4).

Eleanor died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1866 at the age of 85.^[34] She was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[34]

!S P May (No 417)

!Eleanor; spouse Richmond Simmons; father Alden

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4666&errcode=new_profile

Mayflower Index: No. 29,933

Dr Richard Sears research: 1. Eleanor-b. 1779/80 Mass.; m. Richmond Simmons of Dighton in 1790; m. of Maria (b. 10 May 1802; d. 4 Oct 1874), Sardis (b. 22 July 1804; d. 13 Mar 1879), Richmond (b. 11 June 1806 NY; d. 11 Feb 1862; Cs. 1850: Town of Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 147), Elnathan W. (b. 2 June 1811 Mass.; physician in Canandaigua, NY), Eleanor (b. June 1812; d. July 1812), George W. (b. 27 Feb 1813; d. 1877), Abigail (?Abbie?) (b. 4 Feb 1815 NY; m. Richmond Simmons [b. 1814/5 NY] of Victor, NY, her cousin), Aroc L. (b. 8 Feb 1816; d. 31 May 1857) & Mary J. Simmons (b. 16 Feb 1818); in 1850 she was living in her dau. Abigail's hh.; d. 1866; Cs. 1850: Town of Bristol, Ontario Co., NY, p. 38: 135

16. Eleanor married **Richmond Simmons** in New York.^[34, 35] They had nine children: Maria (1802-1874), Sardis (1804-1879), Richmond (1806-1862), Elnathan (1811-1893), Eleanor (1812-1812), George (1813-1877), Abigail (1815-1888), Aroc (1816-1857) and Mary (1818-1901).

³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16.

Richmond was born in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, in 1777.^[34, 35] He reached 68 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 26th January 1845.^[34] Richmond was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[34]

Cs. 1850: Town of Bristol, Ontario Co., NY, p. 38 135-143 Richmond Simmons 35m Farmer \$5000 NY
Abbie 35f NY Elizabeth Simmons 68f NJ Elanor 70f Mass. Scott 22m Mass. Elnathan
39m Physician Mass. Maria 20f NY

Children of Eleanor Sears and Richmond Simmons:

- f I. **Maria⁵ Simmons** was born in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, in October 1802. She died on 4th October 1874, at the age of 72.
- m II. **Sardis Simmons** was born in perh on 22nd July 1804.^[34] He died in Richmond, Ontario, New York, on 13th March 1879, at the age of 74.^[34] Sardis was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[34]
- m III. **Richmond Simmons** was born in perh on 11th June 1806.^[34] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 11th February 1862, at the age of 55.^[34] Richmond was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[34]
- m IV. **Elnathan Walker Simmons** was born in perh on 2nd June 1811.^[34] He died on 13th May 1893, at the age of 81.^[34] Elnathan Walker was buried in Canandaigua, Ontario, New York.^[34]
- f V. **Eleanor Simmons** was born in perh in June 1812. She died in July 1812.
- m VI. **George W Simmons** was born in perh on 27th February 1813. He died in 1877 at the age of 63.
- + 159 f VII. **Abigail Simmons** was born in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 4th February 1815.^[34] She died in Ontario on 17th March 1888, at the age of 73.^[34]
- m VIII. **Aroc L Simmons** was born in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 8th February 1816. He died on 31st May 1857, at the age of 41.
- f IX. **Mary J Simmons** was born in perh on 16th February 1818.^[34] She died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 18th February 1901, at the age of 83.^[34] Mary J was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[34]

John Sears

17. John⁴ Sears (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 15th June 1783, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[36] He was the son of Alden Sears (3) and Phebe Walker (4).

John died in Bristol.^[36] He was buried in Bristol.^[36]

!S P May p.200 (No 418) John Sears was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Bristol, Ontario co, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4667>

From Dr Richard Sears- 1. John-b. 15 June 1783 Dighton; m. 1st Betsy Low (b. 1787; d. 26 Nov 1815); m. 2nd Jane (Pendry) Hancock (b. 1786 Mass.; d. 26 Dec 1829); m. (3) Rhoda Blount (b. 22 Oct 1790); d. Bristol, Ontario Co., NY Children of John Sears & Betsy Low: 1.1. John Adams-b. 9 Jan 1809 Bristol, NY; d. 13 Mar 1813 1.2. Rasselas L.-b. 25 May 1811 Bristol, NY; m. Rebecca Walker (d. of Ebenezer Walker of Taunton, Mass.) on 11 Sept 1842; d.s.p. 11 May 1844 1.3. John-b. 10 Apr 1813 Bristol, NY; m. Lucy Evans Hosmer (b. 1827; d. 1918) in 1860; d. 1867 Children of John Sears & Jane Pendry [Hancock]: 1.4. Edward H.-b. 14 Dec 1819 Bristol, NY 1.5. Ezekiel J.-b. 14 Mar 1822 Bristol, NY; d. 22 Nov 1844 1.6. Dewitt Clinton-b. 1824/5 NY; his parents b. Mass.; m. Laura _____ (b. 1832/3 NY; her parents b. NY); f. of Henry W. (b. 8 Feb 1861 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY), Carrie E. (b. 1863/4 NY) & Alice E. Sears (b. 1866/7 NY); Cs. 1880: Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 203 1.7. Lizzie J.-b. 29 Mar 1827 Bristol, NY; m. C.G. Wicker of Chicago, Ill. on 20 July 1853; m. of Julia Maria, Sadie Elizabeth, Isabelle Sears, Frank Geary, Cora Grace & Charle Gustavus Wicker 1.8. Phebe-b. 30 Nov 1829 Bristol; d. 20 Mar 1836

More facts and events for John Sears:

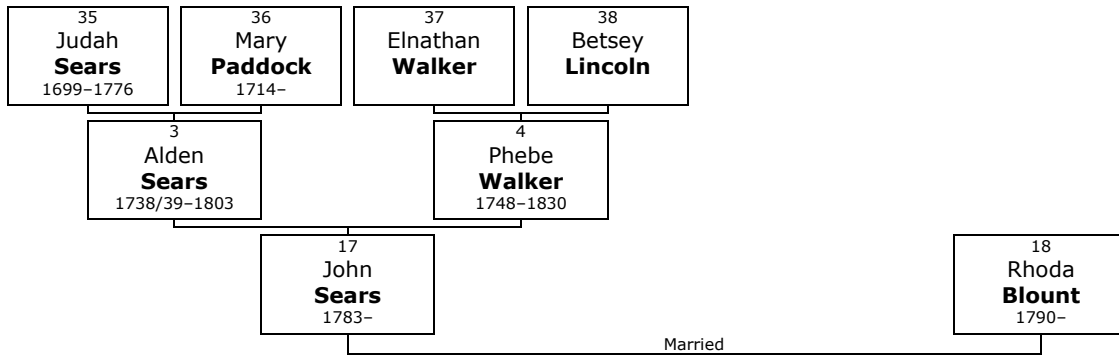
Residence: 1850 Bristol^[36]

Residence: 1855 Bristol

³⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Edward H. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/41241873/person/19597114073>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=82114124&indiv=try>.

Marriages with Rhoda Blount, Mrs. Jane Pendry (Page 27) and Betsy Low (Page 28) are known.

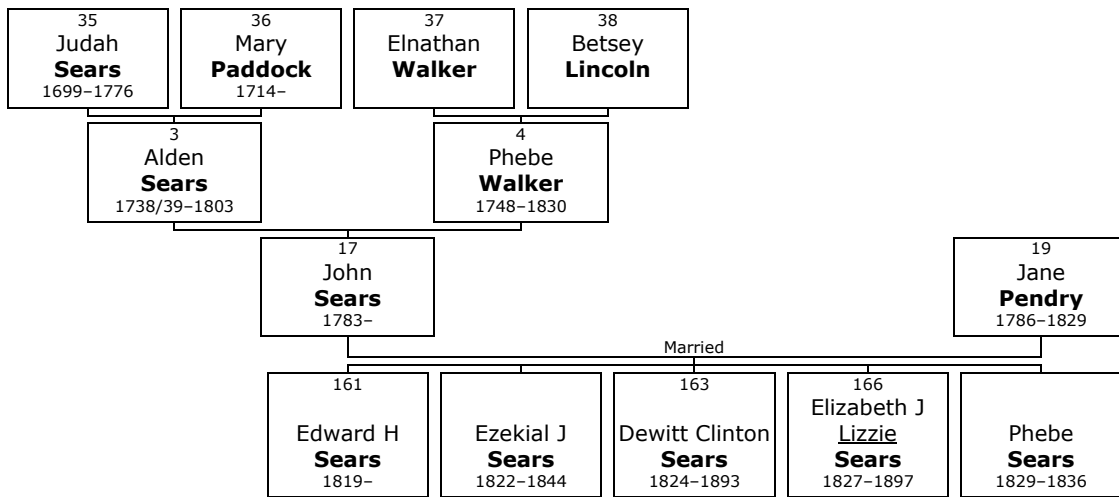
Family of John Sears and Rhoda Blount



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage with Rhoda Blount. You can read more about John on page 26.

- 18.** John Sears married **Rhoda Blount**. They have no known children.
Rhoda was born in perh, Dighton, on Friday, 22nd October 1790.

Family of John Sears and Jane Pendry



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage with Mrs. Jane Pendry. You can read more about John on page 26.

- 19.** John Sears married **Mrs. Jane Pendry**.^[36] They had five children: Edward (1819-), Ezekial (1822-1844), Dewitt (1824-1893), Lizzie (1827-1897) and Phebe (1829-1836).

Jane was born in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1786.^[36] She reached 43 years of age and died in Bristol on 26th December 1829.^[36]

did she also marry Mr Hancock?

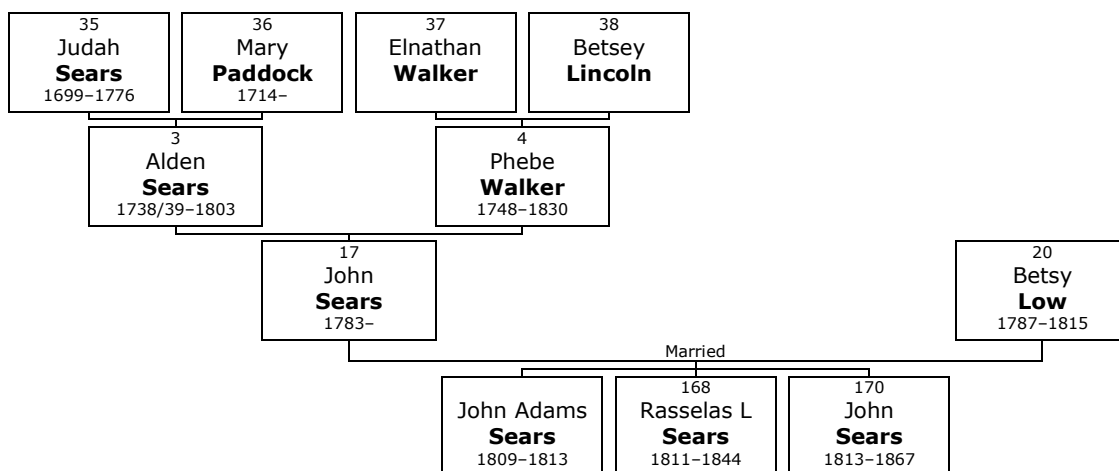
Children of John Sears and Jane Pendry:

- + 161 m I. **Edward H^s Sears** was born in perh, Bristol, on 14th December 1819.^[36, 37] He died in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois.^[36]
- m II. **Ezekial J Sears** was born in Bristol on 14th March 1822.^[38, 39] He died in Bristol on 22nd November 1844, at the age of 22.^[38, 39]

³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: 352; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0159; FHL microfilm: 1240352.

- + 163 m III. **Dewitt Clinton Sears** was born in Bristol on 1st July 1824.^[40-42] He died in Canandaigua on 1st March 1893, at the age of 68.^[42]
- + 166 f IV. **Elizabeth J Lizzie Sears** was born in Bristol on 29th March 1827. She died in 1897 at the age of 69.
- f V. **Phebe Sears** was born in Bristol on 30th November 1829. She died on 20th March 1836, at the age of 6.

Family of John Sears and Betsy Low



Here are the details about **John Sears** third marriage with Betsy Low. You can read more about John on page 26.

20. John Sears married **Betsy Low**. They had three sons: John (1809–1813), Rasselas (1811–1844) and John (1813–1867).

Betsy was born in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1787. She reached 28 years of age and died on 26th November 1815.

Sons of John Sears and Betsy Low:

- m I. **John Adams⁵ Sears** was born in Bristol on 9th January 1809. He died on 13th March 1813, at the age of 4.
- + 168 m II. **Rasselas L Sears** was born in Bristol on 25th May 1811. He died in Lima, Lagrange, Indiana, on 11th May 1844, at the age of 32.^[42]
- + 170 m III. **John Sears** was born in Bristol on 10th April 1813.^[43] He died in near, Lockport, Will, Illinois, on 25th January 1867, at the age of 53.

³⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 12 May 2016, 05:30), entry for Ezekiel J. Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:26W9-8JQ>); contributed by various users. PersonID 26W9-8JQ. Ezekiel J. Sears.

³⁹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Legacy NFS Source: Ezekiel J. Sears - Published information: birth: 14 March 1882; Bristol, Ontario, New York, United States.

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

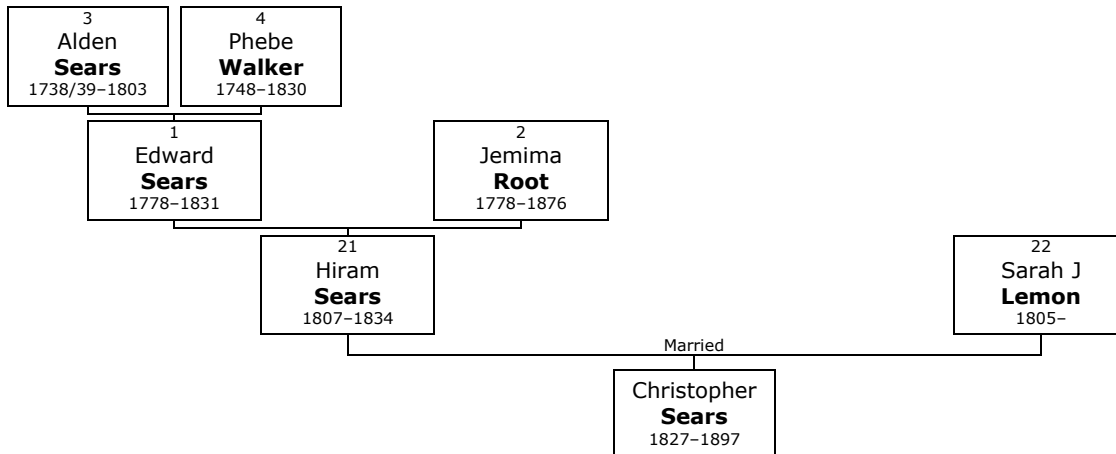
⁴¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: M593_1065; Page: 12A; Image: 138092; Family History Library Film: 552564.

⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 141; Volume #: Roll 141 - 15 Jun 1866-31 Jul 1866.

Children

Family of Hiram Sears and Sarah Lemon



- 21.** **Hiram⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 18th March 1807, in Oswego, New York, USA.^[44] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Jemima Root (2).

Hiram died in Ohio between 1834 and 1835.

!S P May No 953

!

!1830 Census Clermont co, OH

!1840 Census Yellow Creek twp, Linn Co, MO 1. Hiram-b. 18 Mar 1807 Oswego Co., NY; m. Sarah Lemon (b. 1810-20); b. 18 Mar 1807 Oswego Co., NY; fl. 1830 Clermont Co., Ohio; fl. 1840 Linn Co., Mo., neighboring Hiram E. Hulbert, William L. Reynolds, John Tyer & Nedum Tyer [in his hh., besides himself, 1 male b. 1820-25, 1 male b. 1835-40, 1 female b. 1810-20]; Cs. 1830: Clermont Co., Ohio; Cs. 1840: Yellow Creek tsp., Linn Co., Mo., p. 250 [1 free white male under 5, 1 fwm 15-20 (prob. Hiram, but the census taker must have made a mistake about the age column), 1 free white female 20-30] Children of Hiram Sears & Sarah Lemon: 1.1. Christopher-b. c. 1835-40; [prob. the Christopher Sears (b. 1832/3 Ohio; his parents b. Ohio), a divorced man working in a sawmill in 1880; Cs. 1880: E.D. 290, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa 222]; fl. Wisconsin 1.2. Mary Jane 2. Philo-b. 11 Feb 1809 Oswego Co., NY; living alone (1 male aged 20-30) in 1830; m. Mrs. Julia A. (_____) Cline in 1835 Cincinnati; d. 1850 Cincinnati; Cs. 1830: Mill Creek tsp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, p. 237 [Image 31]; Cs. 1840: Cincinnati, Ward 4, Hamilton Co., Ohio, p. 168 [2 free white males under 5 (Ira P. & Charles Elliott), 3 fwm 15-20 (who are these young men?), 1 fwm 30-40 (Philo), 1 free white female 30-40 (Julia)]

- 22.** He married **Sarah J Lemon**.^[44] They had one son: Christopher (1827-1897).

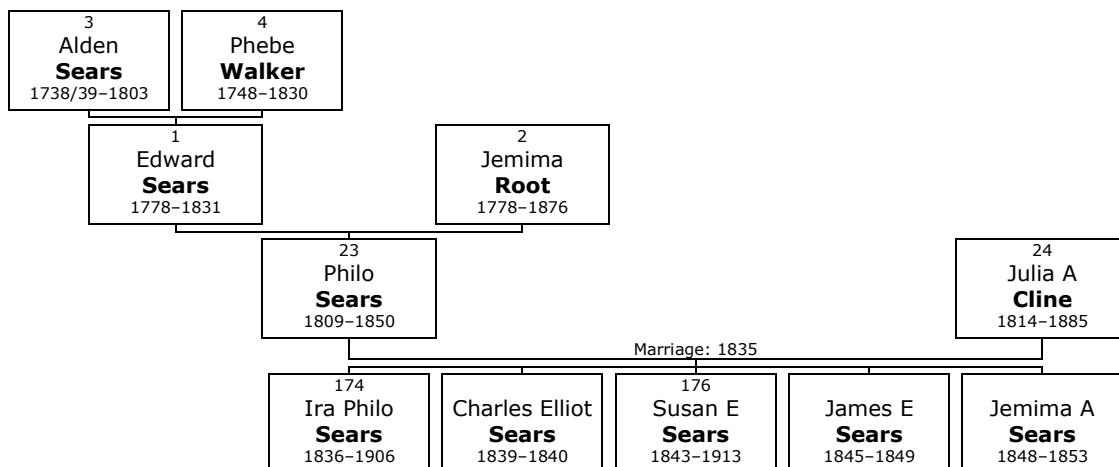
Sarah J was born in perh, Butler, Wayne, New York, in 1805.

Son of Hiram Sears and Sarah J Lemon:

- m I. **Christopher⁶ Sears** was born in perh in 1827.^[44] He died in 1897 at the age of 70.

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of Philo Sears and Julia Cline



- 23. Philo⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 11th February 1809, in Oswego, New York, USA. He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Jemima Root (2).

Philo died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, in 1850 at the age of 40.

!S P May No 954

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5471>

!1830 Census Mill Creek twp, Hamilton co, OH 1. Philo-b. 11 Feb 1809 Oswego Co., NY; living alone (1 male aged 20-30) in 1830; m. Mrs. Julia A. (_____) Cline in 1835 Cincinnati; d. 1850 Cincinnati; Cs. 1830: Mill Creek tsp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, p. 237 [Image 31]; Cs.

!1840: Cincinnati, Ward 4, Hamilton Co., Ohio, p. 168 [2 free white males under 5 (Ira P. & Charles Elliott), 3 fwm 15-20 (who are these young men?), 1 fwm 30-40 (Philo), 1 free white female 30-40 (Julia)] Children of Philo Sears & Julia A. (_____) Cline: 1.1. Ira P.-b. 1836/7 Ohio; m. Louisiana _____ (b. 1851/2 Mo.; her father b. Mo.; mother b. Ky.); f. of James E. (b. 1868/9 Oregon), David A. (b. 1871/2 Oregon), Nettie F. (b. 1878/9 Oregon) & Ira C. Sears (b. 1878/9 Oregon); of Mt. Summit, Benton Co., Ark.; Cs.

!1880: Independence, Monmouth Precinct, Polk Co., Oregon 174 1.2. Charles Elliott-b. Oct 1839; d. Aug 1840 1.3. Susan E.-b. 13 July 1843 Ohio; m. (1) John W. Sorrell (d. July 1873) on 27 Apr 1862 SC; m. of Clyde P., Otho, John A. & Bessie F. Sorrell; m. (2) Decatur Pitman of Milan, Mo. on 14 Jan 1877 SC; m. of Mary Pitman; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 1274; Cs. 1870: Polk tsp.; Cs. 1880: Milan, Polk tsp. 168 1.4. James E.-b. May 1845; d. July 1849 1.5. Jemima-b. Jan 1848; d. Apr 1853

- 24.** Philo married **Mrs Julia A Cline** in 1835 in Cincinnati. They had five children: Ira (1836–1906), Charles (1839–1840), Susan (1843–1913), James (1845–1849) and Jemima (1848–1853).

Julia A was born in Ohio in 1814. She reached 71 years of age and died in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, in February 1885.

Children of Philo Sears and Julia A Cline:

- + 174 m I. **Ira Philo⁶ Sears** was born in Ohio in 1836.^[45-47] He died in Prineville, Crook, Oregon, in 1906 at the age of 70.^[45]
- m II. **Charles Elliot Sears** was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, in October 1839. He died in Cincinnati in August 1840.
- + 176 f III. **Susan E Sears** was born in Cincinnati on 13th July 1843. She died in 1913 at the age of 69.

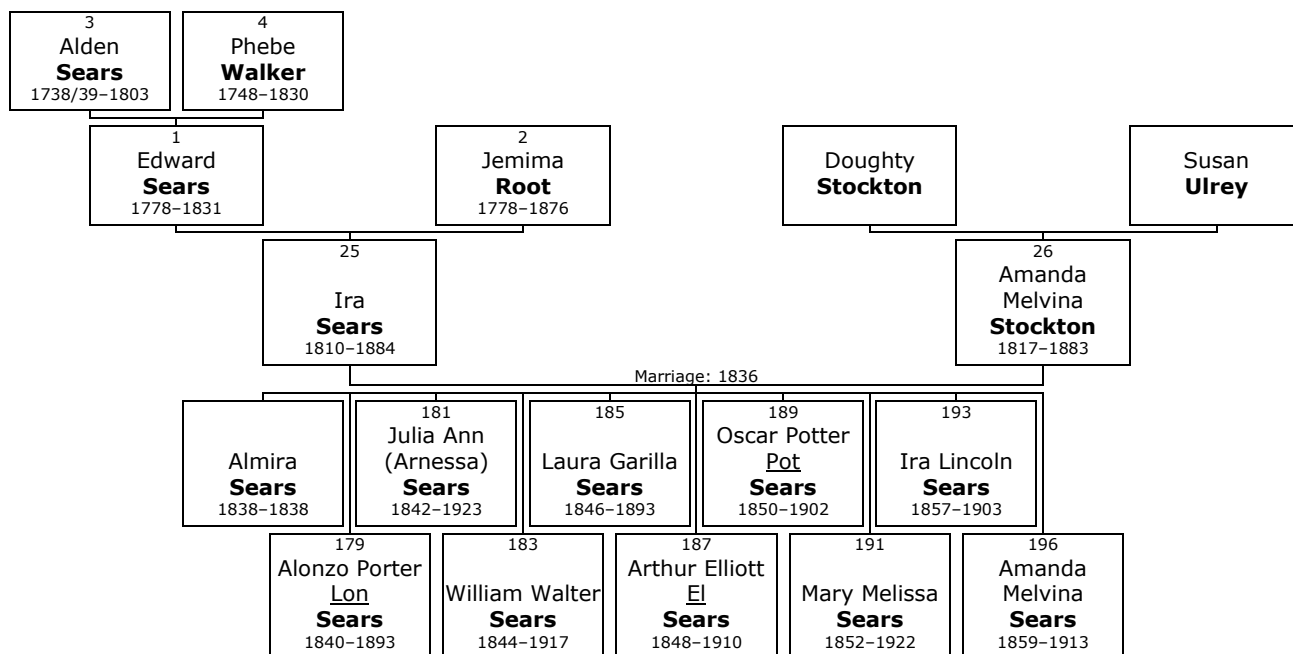
⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Independence, Polk, Oregon; Roll: 1083; Family History Film: 1255083; Page: 487C; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 0559.

- m IV. **James E Sears** was born in Cincinnati in May 1845. He died in Cincinnati in July 1849 at the age of 4.
- f V. **Jemima A Sears** was born in Cincinnati in January 1848. She died in Cincinnati in April 1853 at the age of 5.

Family of Ira Sears and Amanda Stockton



25. **Ira⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 29th December 1810, in Oswego, New York, USA.^[48-50] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Jemima Root (2).

Ira died in Sullivan on 2nd March 1884, at the age of 73.^[50] He was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[50]

!S P May No 955 lb. Ontario co according to his daughter's death cert. Settled in SC in 1842; as Commissioner, his sales of lots in Milan begin in Nov 1847 [Esom Hannon was Commissioner at least until 28 Sept 1847, when a sale is recorded for him]; on 16 Nov 1847, Ira Sears, Commissioner, sold Milan Lot no. 1, Block no. 6 to himself for \$14 [Sullivan Co. Deeds Vol. A 1845-1854, p. 82]; many transactions follow; Elizabeth White was living in his hh. in 1850; guardian & curator of Elizabeth White & Hugh White, children & minor hrs. of Mary White, decd., 5 Nov 1850 SC; Manerva Pasey & Catharine McClelan were servants in his hh. 1860; p.o. 1877: Milan; d. 2 Mar 1884 SC; bur. Elmwood Cem.; Amanda Melvina Quigley, death certificate no. 38314 (1913), MSA; Julia A. Sears, death certificate no. 17906 (1923), MSA This family cannot be located on the 1840 cs., probably because they were moving.

!

!1850 Census 1850: 457

!1860 Census: p.o. Milan 656

!1870 Census: Polk tsp., Sullivan Co., Mo., p. 34 [Image 266] 1 July 1870 225-225 Sears, Alonzo P. 30m Farmer \$800 \$500 Ky. Ella 21f Keeping house Mo. Minnie 3f Mo. Florence 1f Mo. 226-226 Sears, Ira 59m Farmer \$5800 \$2500 NY Amanda M. 52f keeping house Ohio William W. 25m Farm laborer \$280 \$130 Mo. Arthur E. 22m Farm laborer \$350 \$125 Mo. Oscar P. 20m Farm laborer Mo.

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Sullivan, Missouri; Roll: M653_658; Page: 718; Family History Library Film: 803658. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Polk, Sullivan, Missouri; Roll: M593_823; Page: 286B; Image: 153022; Family History Library Film: 552322. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Mary 17f At home Mo. Ira Jun. 13m At home Mo. Amanda M. 9f At home Mo.

!

!1880 Census: Polk tsp., Sullivan Co., Mo., p. 41 21 June 1880 487-487 Ira Sears 69m Farmer NY Mass. Vermont Amanda 62f wife keeping house Ohio NJ Ky. Ira L. 23m son Mo. NY Ohio Amanda Copeland 20f dau. Mo. NY Ohio

!

!Excerpt from the entry on Arthur Elliot Sears in History of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam and Schuyler Counties, Missouri, Sullivan County Biographical Appendix, p. 892 . . . Ira Sears was born in State of New York in 1810, and, when a youth, went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he engaged in the manufacture of brick, and also followed flat-boating on the Ohio River some time. He was married in 1836, and afterward lived in Louisville, Ky., two years. In 1842 he came to Sullivan Co., and entered land in Polk Township where he settled and passed the remainder of his life. He was one of the pioneer settlers of the county, and by hard work and industry he was the possessor of a large tract. His wife Amanda (Stockton) Sears, was born in Ohio in 1817, and died in 1883.

More facts and events for Ira Sears:

Residence: 1860 Sullivan^[48]

Residence: 1870 Polk, Sullivan^[49]

Post Office: Milan

- 26.** At the age of 25, Ira married **Amanda Melvina Stockton** on Sunday, 27th November 1836, when she was 18 years old.^[50] They had ten children: Almira (1838–1838), Lon (1840–1893), Julia (1842–1923), William (1844–1917), Laura (1846–1893), El (1848–1910), Pot (1850–1902), Mary (1852–1922), Ira (1857–1903) and Amanda (1859–1913).

Amanda Melvina was born in Batavia, Clermont, Ohio, on Thursday, 11th December 1817.^[50] She was the daughter of Doughy Stockton and Susan Ulrey.

Amanda Melvina reached 65 years of age and died in Sullivan, Missouri, on 9th February 1883.^[50] She was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[50]

photo- Amanda Stockton rsears159 originally shared this on 09 Mar 2018

Linked To - Amanda Melvina Stockton

Saved by -Erik Aasland

Saved by - Christine Rankin

Comments - rsears159 An original copy of this photograph was in the possession of Judith Floyd of El Dorado Springs, Mo., in 2000.

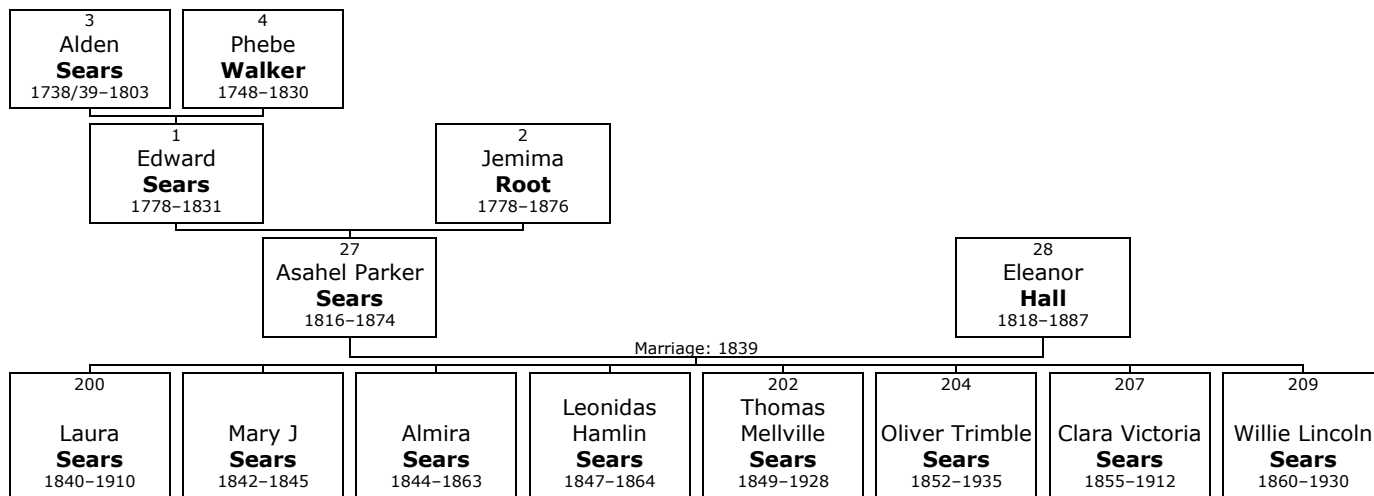
Children of Ira Sears and Amanda Melvina Stockton:

- | | | |
|---|-------|--|
| | f | I. Almira⁶ Sears was born in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, on 25 th May 1838. She died in Louisville on 2 nd August 1838. |
| + | 179 m | II. Alonzo Porter Lon Sears was born in Louisville on 6 th December 1840. ^[50] He died on 8 th December 1893, at the age of 53. ^[50] |
| + | 181 f | III. Julia Ann (Arnessa) Sears was born in Linn, Missouri, on 6 th December 1842. ^[50] She died in Milan, Sullivan, on 31 st May 1923, at the age of 80. ^[50] |
| + | 183 m | IV. William Walter Sears was born in perh, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, on 3 rd December 1844. He died in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, on 21 st September 1917, at the age of 72. ^[51] |
| + | 185 f | V. Laura Garilla Sears was born in Sullivan, Missouri, on 8 th May 1846. ^[48] She died on 25 th April 1893, at the age of 46. |
| + | 187 m | VI. Arthur Elliott El Sears was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, on 20 th February 1848. ^[50] He died in Denver, Colorado, on 30 th April 1910, at the age of 62. ^[50] |
| + | 189 m | VII. Oscar Potter Pot Sears was born in Sullivan, Missouri, on 12 th February 1850. ^[50] He died in Jackson, Sullivan, on 1 st May 1902, at the age of 52. ^[50] |
| + | 191 f | VIII. Mary Melissa Sears was born in Sullivan on 14 th June 1852. She died in 1922 at the age of 69. |

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

- + 193 m IX. **Ira Lincoln Sears** was born in Sullivan on 10th May 1857.^[50] He died in Sullivan on 26th November 1903, at the age of 46.^[50]
- + 196 f X. **Amanda Melvina Sears** was born in Sullivan on 31st October 1859.^[50] She died in Polk, Sullivan, on 12th November 1913, at the age of 54.^[50]

Family of Asahel Sears and Eleanor Hall



- 27. Rev Asahel Parker⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 1st June 1816, in Ontario, New York, USA.^[52-54] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Jemima Root (2). Asahel Parker died in Auburn, Clark, Illinois, on 17th December 1874, at the age of 58. !S.P. May No 956 p.325 At the age of 25 Asahel commenced preaching, and continued laboring with the "Christian Church," until a short time before his death. !m. by Rev David Whitcomb
- More facts and events for Asahel Parker Sears:
- Residence: 1870 Richwood, Calhoun^[53]
Post Office: Monterey
- Residence: 1880 Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York^[52]
Marital Status: Married
- 28.** Asahel Parker married **Eleanor Hall** on Sunday, 7th April 1839, in Clermont, Ohio.^[54] They had eight children: Laura (1840–1910), Mary (1842–1845), Almira (1844–1863), Leonidas (1847–1864), Thomas (1849–1928), Oliver (1852–1935), Clara (1855–1912) and Willie (1860–1930). Eleanor was born in Williamsburg, Clermont, in 1818. She reached 69 years of age and died in Illinois in 1887.

Children of Asahel Parker Sears and Eleanor Hall:

- + 200 f I. **Laura⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Jersey, Jersey, Illinois, on 17th February 1840. She died in 1910 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Mary J Sears** was born in perh on 18th July 1842. She died in September 1845 at the age of 3.

⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 346A; Enumeration District: 242. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Richwood, Calhoun, Illinois; Roll: M593_191; Page: 86A; Image: 272613; Family History Library Film: 545690. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

- f III. **Almira Sears** was born in perh on 27th November 1844. She died on 25th December 1863, at the age of 19.
- m IV. **Leonidas Hamlin Sears** was born in perh on 30th April 1847. He died on 1st November 1864, at the age of 17.
- + 202 m V. **Thomas Mellville Sears** was born in Jersey on 7th September 1849.^[55, 56] He died in Vandalia, Fayette, on 14th January 1928, at the age of 78.^[55, 56]
- + 204 m VI. **Oliver Trimble Sears** was born in Clermont, Ohio, on 25th June 1852.^[55-61] He died in Jerseyville, Jersey, Illinois, on 8th September 1935, at the age of 83.^[55, 56, 61]
- + 207 f VII. **Clara Victoria Sears** was born in Middleton, Lafayette, Missouri, on 28th October 1855.^[56] She died in Jerseyville, Jersey, Illinois, on 7th March 1912, at the age of 56.^[56]
- + 209 m VIII. **Willie Lincoln Sears** was born in perh, Middleton, on 25th June 1860. He died in 1930 at the age of 69.

Julia Sears

29. **Julia Ann⁵ Sears** (*Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 29th December 1819, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.^[62] She was the daughter of Edward Sears (1) and Jemima Root (2).

Julia Ann died in Redding, Shasta, California, on 21st August 1905, at the age of 85.^[62] She was buried.^[62] Redding Cemetery.

!S P May No 957 p.199 was m. twice, and lives in Walla, Wash'n Ter.; has a dau., Mrs. M. Hayden, living in Eola, OR.

!

!1850 Census Miami Twp, Clermont co, OH show b. IN m. by Moses Elstun, JP

!

!1860 Census Pennville P.O,

!

!1880 Census Dist 55, Whitman Co, Wash Terr

email from Karen Gimblin Lemmon paullemmon@attbi.com

!

!1. Julia Ann-b. 29 Dec 1819 Cincinnati, O. [Indiana, according to 1850 & 1880 censuses, which also give Conn. for the birthplace of her mother]; m. 1st Daniel G. Pumpelly/Pompelly on 1 Oct 1839 Clermont, Co., Ohio by Moses Elstun, J.P.; m. 2nd Charles Lyle (b. 1811/2 Ky.; his parents b. Ky.) on 2 July 1877 in Columbia, Washington; stepmother of Robert Lyle (b. 1861/2 Mo.); fl. Walla, Washington Territory; d. of malaria 21 Aug 1905 Redding, Cal.; bur. Redding Cem.; Cs. 1850: Miami tsp., Clermont Co., Ohio 973 [next door to her mother's hh.]; Cs. 1860: p.o. Pennville 1413; Cs. 1880: District 55, Whitman Co., Washington Territory 187;

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Illinois, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: 216; Family History Film: 1254216; Page: 47C; Enumeration District: 095.

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: T624_295; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1374308.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: 309; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1240309.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: T625_368; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 60.

⁶¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Cora E Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/3630282/person/24656345164>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHX-CH3>.

⁶² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Julia Ann SEARS.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152096786482&indiv=try>.

[Email from Karen Gimblin Lemmon paullemmon@attbi.com <mailto:paullemmon@attbi.com> dated 2 Jan 2002]

!

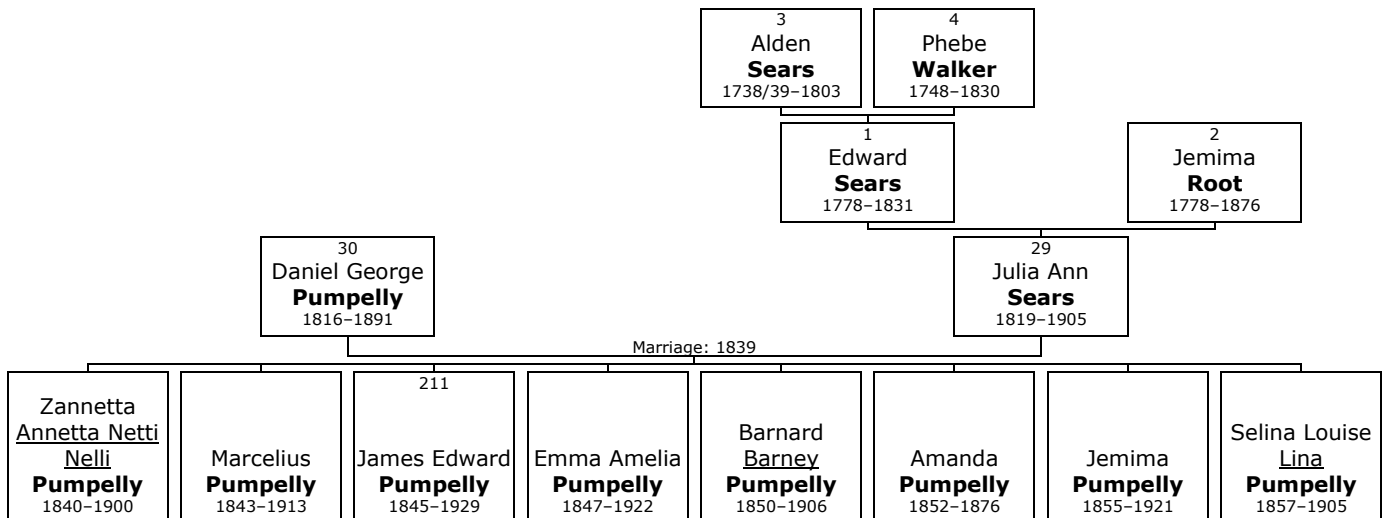
!1.1. Zennetta-b. 1839/40 Ohio 1.2. Marcellius-b. 1842/3 Ohio 1.3. James E.-b. 1844/5 Ohio; his father b. Maine; mother b. Ohio; m. Dianna ? (b. 1854/5 Maine; her parents b. Maine); Cs. 1920: E.D. 172, West Bear River tsp., Yuba Co., Cal. 85 1.4. Emma-b. 1847/8 Ohio 1.5. Barnard-b. July 1850 Ohio 1.6. Amanda 1.7. Jemima 1.8. Selina ?Lina? Pumpelly-d. 1905, a suicide Cs. 1850: Miami tsp., Clermont Co., Ohio, p. 120 17 Sept 1850 973-973 Daniel Pumpelly 33m Shoe & bootmaker Maine Julia 31f Indiana Zennetta 10f Ohio Marcellius 7m Ohio James E. 5m Ohio Emma 2f Ohio Barnard 2/12m Ohio Mary A. Andrews 17f Ohio - from Karen Lemmon

More facts and events for Julia Ann Sears:

Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[62]
 Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
 Residence: 1870 Polk, Oregon^[62]
 Residence: 1880 Whitman, Washington^[62]
 Residence: 6th April 1885 Whitman^[62]
 Residence: 1889 Whitman^[62]

Marriages with Daniel George Pumpelly and Charles Lyle (Page 37) are known.

Family of Julia Sears and Daniel Pumpelly



Here are the details about **Julia Ann Sears** first marriage with Daniel George Pumpelly. You can read more about Julia Ann on page 34.

- 30.** At the age of 19, Julia Ann Sears married **Daniel George Pumpelly** on Tuesday, 1st October 1839, in Clermont when he was 23 years old.^[62] They had eight children: Annetta Nelli (1840–1900), Marcellius (1843–1913), James (1845–1929), Emma (1847–1922), Barney (1850–1906), Amanda (1852–1876), Jemima (1855–1921) and Lina (1857–1905).

Daniel George was born in Turner, Androscoggin, Maine, on Sunday, 12th May 1816.^[62] He was also known as **Charles "Chaley" LYLE**.^[62]

He was buried in Tekoa, Whitman, in January 1891.^[62] Daniel George reached 74 years of age and died in Whitman on 16th January 1891.^[62]

!1850 Census shoe and bootmaker

More facts and events for Daniel George Pumpelly:

Residence: 1839 Clermont, Ohio^[62]
 Residence: 1840 Milford, Milford, Clermont^[62]
 Residence: 1850 Miami^[62]

Residence: 1852 Sacramento, California^[62]
Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
Residence: 1866 Silver City, Owyhee, Idaho^[62]
Residence: 1867 Eola, Polk, Oregon^[62]
Residence: 1870 Polk^[62]
Residence: 1880 Whitman, Washington^[62]
Residence: 1883 Whitman^[62]

Children of Julia Ann Sears and Daniel George Pumpelly:

- f I. **Zannetta Annetta Netti Nelli⁶ Pumpelly** was born in Clermont in 1840.^[62] She died in Oregon in 1900 at the age of 60.^[62]

More facts and events for Zannetta Annetta Netti Nelli Pumpelly:

Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[62]
Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
Residence: 1870 Locust Creek, Linn^[62]
Residence: 1880 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon^[62]
Residence: 1887 Portland^[62]
Residence: 1889 Portland^[62]

- m II. **Marcelius Pumpelly** was born in Clermont in 1843.^[62] He died in Los Angeles on 22nd April 1913, at the age of 70.^[62]

More facts and events for Marcelius Pumpelly:

Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[62]
Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
Residence: 1870 Polk, Oregon^[62]
Residence: 1880 Columbia, Washington^[62]
Residence: 1883 Columbia^[62]
Residence: 29th May 1885 Columbia^[62]
Residence: 1910 Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, California^[62]

- + 211 m III. **James Edward Pumpelly** was born in Ohio in March 1845.^[62] He died in Butte, California, on 26th June 1929, at the age of 84.^[62]

- f IV. **Emma Amelia Pumpelly** was born in Milford, Clermont, Ohio, on 8th November 1847.^[62] Emma Amelia was buried in Sedalia in January 1922.^[62] She died in Sedalia on 15th January 1922, at the age of 74.^[62]

More facts and events for Emma Amelia Pumpelly:

Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[62]
Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
Residence: 1880 Washington, Clark^[62]
Residence: 1886^[62]
Residence: 1900 Washington^[62]
Residence: 1920 Ward 2, Sedalia, Pettis^[62]

- m V. **Barnard Barney Pumpelly** was born in Milford in July 1850.^[62] He died in Salem on 26th June 1906, at the age of 55.^[62] Barney was buried on 27th June 1906.^[62]

More facts and events for Barnard Barney Pumpelly:

Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[62]

Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
 Residence: 1870 Polk, Oregon^[62]
 Residence: 1880 Columbia, Washington^[62]
 Residence: 15th April 1885 Columbia^[62]
 Residence: 1895 Salem, Marion, Oregon^[62]
 Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Salem^[62]

f VI. **Amanda Pumpelly** was born in Clermont in 1852.^[62] She died in Oregon in 1876 at the age of 24.^[62]

More facts and events for Amanda Pumpelly:

Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
 Residence: 1870 Polk, Oregon^[62]

f VII. **Jemima Pumpelly** was born in Clermont on 16th May 1855.^[62] Jemima was buried in Salem, Marion, in May 1921.^[62] She died in Eola on 19th May 1921, at the age of 66.^[62]

More facts and events for Jemima Pumpelly:

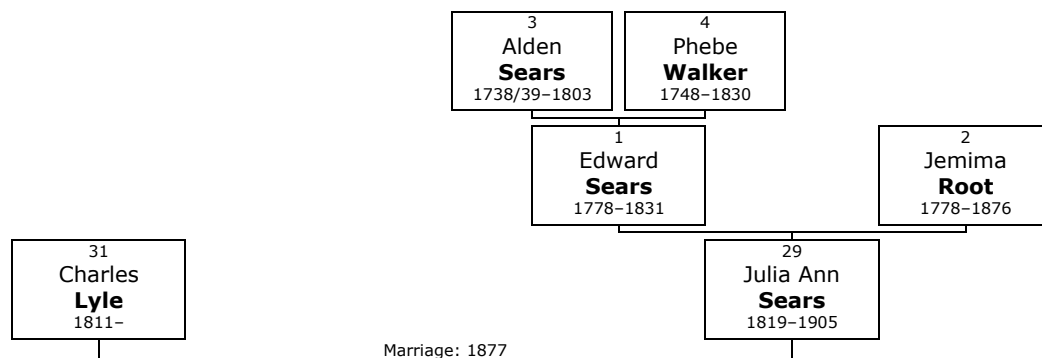
Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
 Residence: 1870 Polk, Oregon^[62]
 Residence: 1880 Eola, Polk^[62]
 Residence: 1900 Eola^[62]
 Residence: 1910 Eola^[62]
 Residence: 1920 Eola^[62]

f VIII. **Selina Louise Lina Pumpelly** was born in Miami, Clermont, in December 1857.^[62] She died in Polk, Oregon, on 9th July 1905, at the age of 47.^[62]

More facts and events for Selina Louise Lina Pumpelly:

Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[62]
 Residence: 1870 Polk, Oregon^[62]
 Residence: 1880 Walla Walla, Washington^[62]
 Residence: 1892 Walla Walla^[62]
 Residence: 1900 Placerville, El Dorado, California^[62]

Family of Julia Sears and Charles Lyle



Here are the details about **Julia Ann Sears** second marriage with Charles Lyle. You can read more about Julia Ann on page 34.

31. Julia Ann Sears married **Charles Lyle** on Monday, 2nd July 1877, in Columbia, Washington. They have no known children.

Charles was born in Kentucky in 1811.

Arthur Sears

32. Rev Arthur Elliot⁵ Sears (*Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 6th June 1823, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.^[63] He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Jemima Root (2).

Arthur Elliot died in Tulare, California, on 30th August 1906, at the age of 83.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5316> - says he d. 1906

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7877450/person/332120806/facts> tree of jakanes accessed 19 Feb 2020

California, Death Index, 1905-1939 Surnames R - Z ae 83 8/30/06 NameArthur E SearsBirth Year abt 1823 Death Date 30 Aug 1906Age at Death83 Death PlaceTulare, California, USA

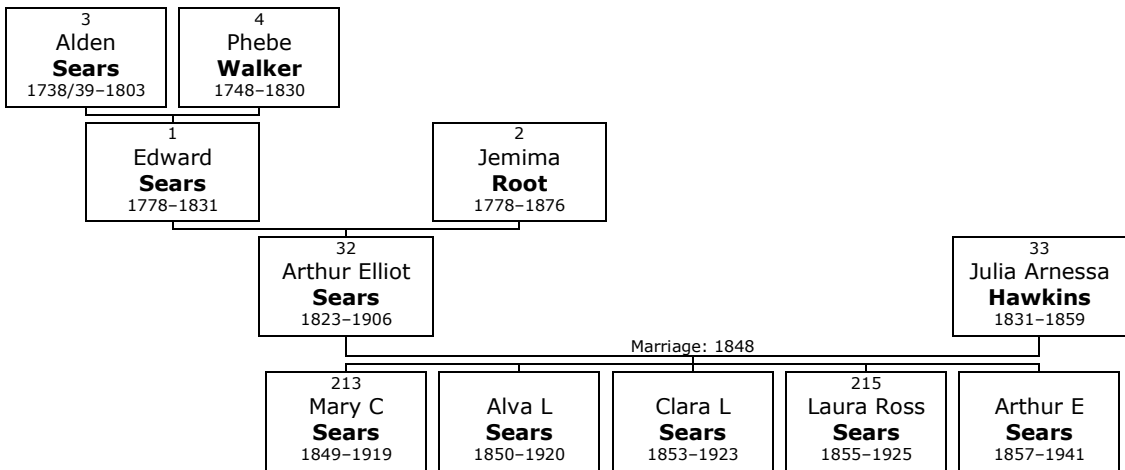
!S.P. May No 958 p.326 Arthur was a traveling preacher of the Meth. Epis. Church for over 30 years, and is now a local at Wright's, Santa Clara co., CA

!1880 Census Redwood Twp, Santa Clara, CA, his house was next door to a "Chinese Camp" of 44 railroad laborers, all men, mostly in their 20s, and he had two Chinese servants, Ah Chung, Ah Wong

1. Rev. Arthur Elliott-b. 6 June 1823 Cincinnati, O. [on the 1880 cs., he listed his parents' birthplaces as Mass. & Vermont]; m. 1st Julia A. Hawkins (b. 10 Feb 1831 Shelbyville, Mo.; d. 10 May 1859 Carroll Co., Mo.) on 17 Apr 1848 Shelbyville, Mo.; m. 2nd Eliza E. DeFrance (b. 16 Feb 1830 Pa.; fl. 1880 Santa Clara Co., Cal.) on 10 Jan 1860 Milan; his mother, Jemima Potter, living in his hh. 1860; preacher, Methodist Episcopal Church South; rem. to Wright's, Santa Clara Co., Cal.; in 1880, his hh. was next door to a "Chinese Camp" of 44 railroad laborers, all men, mostly in their 20s, and he had two Chinese servants, Ah Chung (b. 1859/60 China; domestic servant) & Ah Wong (b. 1823/4 China; farm hand); Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 1299; Cs. 1880: Redwood tsp., Santa Clara, California, p. 322A: hh. 46 Children of Rev. Arthur Elliott Sears & Julia A. Hawkins: 1.1. Mary C.-b. 27 June 1849 Boone Co., Mo.; m. ? Holden; fl. Wardner, Idaho; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 1299 1.2. Alva L.-b. 31 July 1850 Monroe Co., Mo.; evidently dead by 1860 1.3. Clara L.-b. 14 Jan 1853 Randolph Co., Mo.; probably dead by 1860 1.4. Laura Ross-b. 23 Apr 1855 Lincoln Co., Mo.; m. William H. Osborn (b. 5 Mar 1851 Mill Rock, Iowa; his parents b. Ohio) on 9 May 1876 Independence, Oreg.; m. of Guy Ray (b. 7 Apr 1879 Oregon) & Della Ouda Osborn (b. 3 Sept 1880); of Salem, Oreg.; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 1299; Cs. 1880: Independence, Monmouth Precinct, Polk Co., Oregon 1.5. Arthur L.A.-b. 31 Mar 1857 Lincoln Co., Mo.; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 1299; Cs. 1880: Tomichi tsp., Gunnison Co., Colo. 134 Child of Rev. Arthur Elliott Sears & Eliza E. DeFrance: 1.6. William A.-b. 14 Dec 1860 Milan; Cs. 1880: Redwood, Santa Clara Co., Cal. 46

Marriages with Julia Arnessa Hawkins, Eliza E DeFrance (Page 39) and an unknown partner are known.

Family of Arthur Sears and Julia Hawkins



⁶³ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur Elliot Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=660701&indiv=try>.

Here are the details about **Arthur Elliot Sears** first marriage with Julia Arnessa Hawkins. You can read more about Arthur Elliot on page 38.

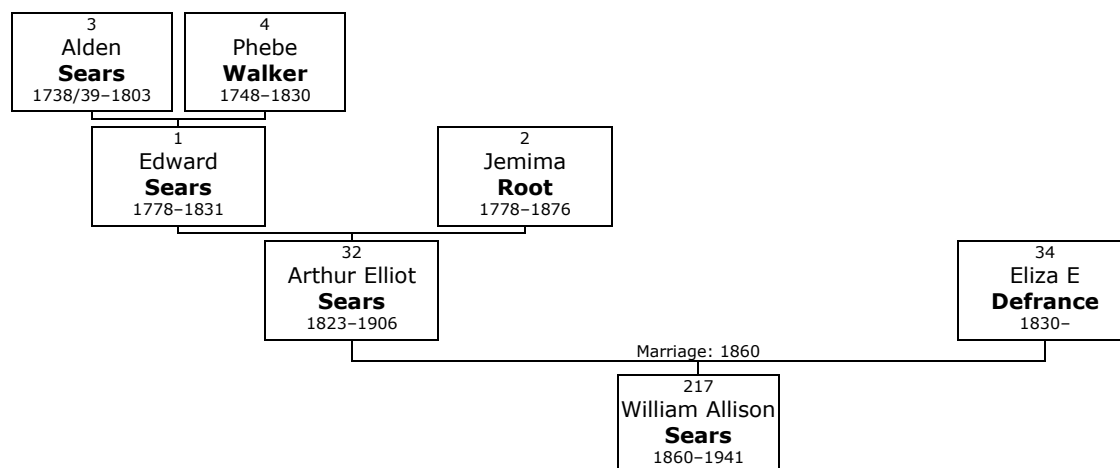
- 33.** At the age of 24, Rev Arthur Elliot Sears married **Julia Arnessa Hawkins** on Monday, 17th April 1848, in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, when she was 17 years old.^[63] They had five children: Mary (1849–1919), Alva (1850–1920), Clara (1853–1923), Laura (1855–1925) and Arthur (1857–1941).

Julia Arnessa was born in Shelbyville on Thursday, 10th February 1831. She reached 28 years of age and died in Carroll on 10th May 1859.

Children of Arthur Elliot Sears and Julia Arnessa Hawkins:

- + 213 f I. **Mary C⁶ Sears** was born in Boone on 27th June 1849. She died in 1919 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Alva L Sears** was born in Monroe on 31st July 1850. She died in 1920 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Clara L Sears** was born in Randolph on 14th January 1853. She died in 1923 at the age of 69.
- + 215 f IV. **Laura Ross Sears** was born in Lincoln on 23rd April 1855. She died in 1925 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Arthur E Sears** was born in Lincoln on 31st March 1857. He died in Santa Cruz, California, on 21st November 1941, at the age of 84.

Family of Arthur Sears and Eliza Defrance



Here are the details about **Arthur Elliot Sears** second marriage with Eliza E Defrance. You can read more about Arthur Elliot on page 38.

- 34.** At the age of 36, Rev Arthur Elliot Sears married **Eliza E Defrance** on Tuesday, 10th January 1860, in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, when she was 29 years old. They had one son: William (1860–1941).

Eliza E was born in Pennsylvania on Tuesday, 16th February 1830.

!1880 Census Santa Clara co, CA

Son of Arthur Elliot Sears and Eliza E Defrance:

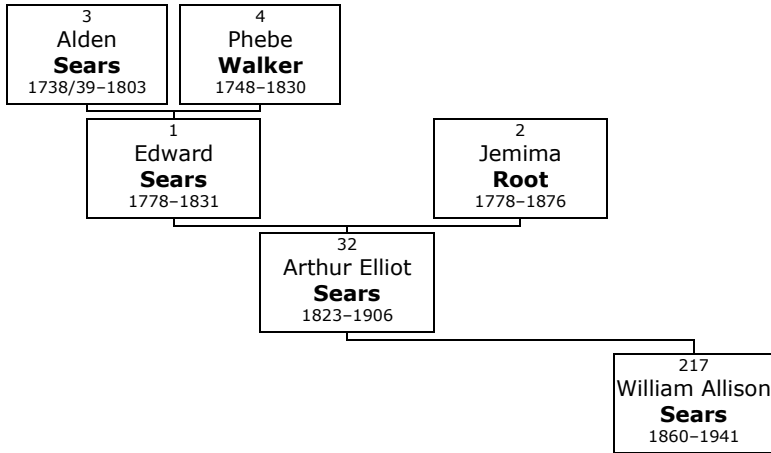
- + 217 m I. **William Allison⁶ Sears** was born in Milan on 14th December 1860.^[64-66] He died in Porterville, Tulare, California, on 19th July 1941, at the age of 80.^[64-66]

⁶⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Arthur Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47823945&indiv=try>.

⁶⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Emma Pauline Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47823945&indiv=try>.

⁶⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for William Allison Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=1460947&indiv=try>.

Arthur Sears



Here are the details about **Arthur Elliot Sears** third marriage with an unknown partner. You can read more about Arthur Elliot on page 38.

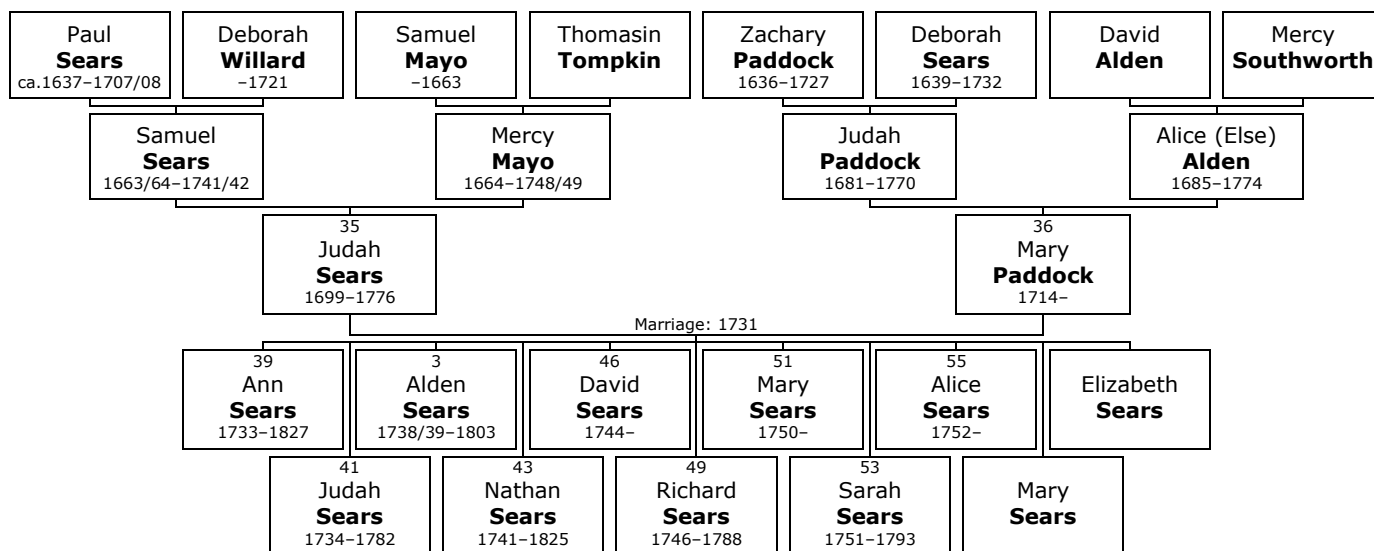
Son of Arthur Elliot Sears:

- + 217 m I. **William Allison⁶ Sears** was born in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, on 14th December 1860.^[64-66] He died in Porterville, Tulare, California, on 19th July 1941, at the age of 80.^[64-66]

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock



35. **Judah² Sears** was born on 29th October 1699, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[67-72] He was the son of Samuel Sears and Mercy Mayo.

Judah died in Rochester, Plymouth, in 1776 at the age of 76.^[69]

Wikitree Sears -54

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol I, p 22],b.

!

!Yarmouth VR p.41[back] m.; p.69 pub. Jul 18 1731

!

!S P May, p 76 (No 30) Judah Sears' house at "Punkhorn," Harwich, now West Brewster, was standing recently on the old road from the mill brook to Dennis east of the house of Jeremiah Walker, and on the northside of this was a very ancient structure, now much dilapidated, and has been said to be the oldest house in Brewster. It is two stories in front, and one in the rear, and was occupied about 1863, by Capt. David Sears in Dennis, No. 1812, the swivel maker. It is probable that the house of Capt. John Sears in Dennis, is the oldest of the Sears houses now remaining, and that of Joshua Sears in Brewster, the next; Judah Sears' being the third in point of age. In the locality known as "Punkhorn," the manufacture of lampblack was carried on to some extent formerly, and a cart drawn by one ox, used for transporting the lampblack, was known as "the Punkhorn stage." In the allotment of pews in the 2d Ch., Yar., Aug 24, 1761, Mr. Judah Sears had 1/4 right hand door, at £ 53 10 0 old tenor. He removed to Rochester, MA with his family, and joined the church there in 1769, being then "near 70 years old." He was chosen Tything man in Roch., in 1764-7. His will dated Feb 5, 1773, was proved Sep 2, 1776, and mentions his wife Mary sons,

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁷¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁷² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16.

Alden, Nathan, Judah, David and Richard; and daus. Ann Gage, wife of Anthony Gage; Mary Hatch, wife of Jona Hatch; Alice Church, wife of Charles Church, and Sarah Sears. Judah Sears was Execr.

- 36.** Judah married **Mary Paddock** in November 1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable.^[69, 71, 73] They had eleven children: Ann (1733–1827), Judah (1734–1782), Alden (1738/39–1803), Nathan (1741–1825), David (1744–), Richard (1746–1788), Mary (1750–), Sarah (1751–1793), Alice (1752–), Mary and Elizabeth. Mary was born in Yarmouth on 5th March 1714.^[69, 73] She was the daughter of Judah Paddock and Alice (Else) Alden.

!S P May p.76 Adm. to Ch. Har., 23 May 1736; and dismissed to Ch. Roch., 12 Aug 1770.

!S P May handnotes rem to Rochester & d. abt 1776

!Another source shows b. 15 Mar 1714/15 MARY PADDOCK !d. of Judah Paddock & Alice Alden; m. Judah Sears; m. of Ann, Judah, Mary, Alden, Nathan, David, Richard, Mary, Elizabeth, Alice & Sarah Sears; b. 5 Mar 1714/5 Yarmouth, Mass.; admitted to church Harwich 23 May 1726; bapt. 11 Aug 1728; m. 1 Nov 1731 Yarmouth (There is an intention of marriage agreed upon between Judah Sears of harwich and mary Paddock of yarmouth entered this 17 day of July 1731 in Harwich, Mass., Vital Records); dismissed to church in Rochester 12 Aug 1770; d. 1775 Rochester, Mass.

Children of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock:

- + 39 f I. **Ann³ Sears** was born in Harwich on 31st March 1733.^[74] She died on 2nd August 1827, at the age of 94.
- + 41 m II. **Judah Sears** was born in Harwich on 19th November 1734.^[74] He died in Rochester, Plymouth, in 1782 at the age of 47.
- + 3 m III. **Alden Sears** was born in Harwich on 24th February 1738/39.^[69, 74, 75] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 25th March 1803, at the age of 64.^[69, 75]
- + 43 m IV. **Nathan Sears** was born in Harwich on 18th June 1741.^[74] He died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 27th February 1825, at the age of 83.
- + 46 m V. **David Sears** was born in Harwich on 10th May 1744.^[74, 76] He died in Rochester, Plymouth.
- + 49 m VI. **Richard Sears** was born in Harwich on 8th June 1746.^[74, 77] He died in Wareham, Plymouth, on 20th May 1788, at the age of 41.^[77]
- + 51 f VII. **Mary Sears** was born in Harwich on 15th April 1750.^[74]
- + 53 f VIII. **Sarah Sears** was born in 1751. She died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 26th October 1793, at the age of 42.
- + 55 f IX. **Alice Sears** was born in perh, Harwich, on 5th July 1752.
- f X. **Mary Sears**. Mary was christened in Harwich on 7th November 1736.
- f XI. **Elizabeth Sears**. Elizabeth was christened in Harwich on 8th July 1752.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

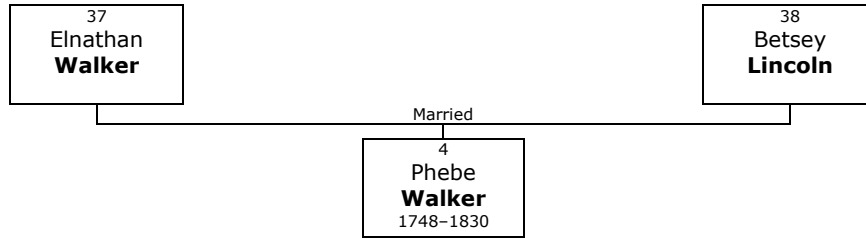
⁷⁴ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920.

⁷⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Richard Sears*.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

Family of Elnathan Walker and Betsey Lincoln



37. Elnathan² Walker.

38. He married **Betsey Lincoln**. They had one daughter: Phebe (1748–1830).

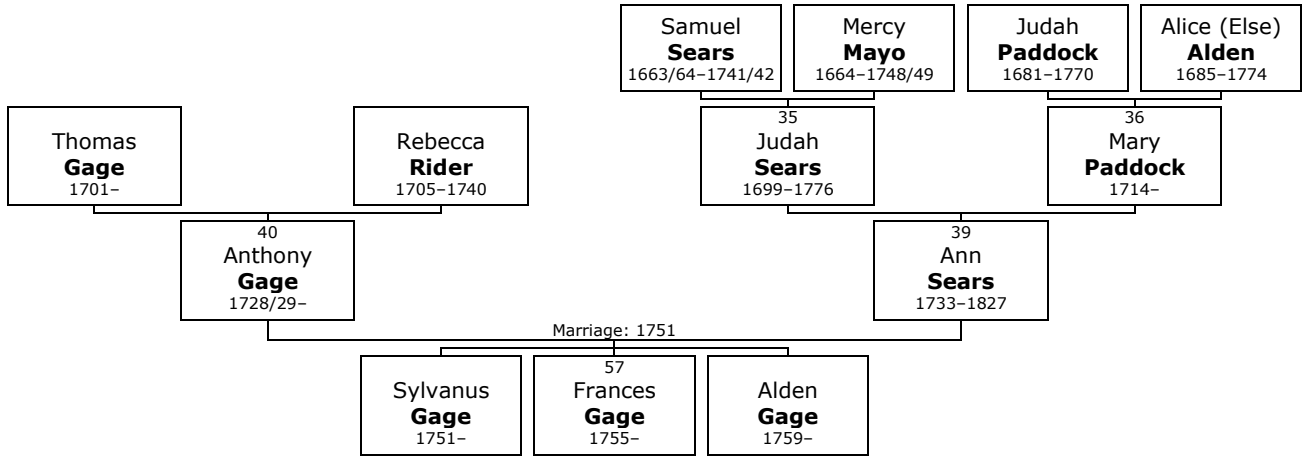
Daughter of Elnathan Walker and Betsey Lincoln:

+ 4 f I. **Phebe³ Walker** was born in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, in 1748.^[78] She died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 23rd October 1830, at the age of 82.^[78]

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Ann Sears and Anthony Gage



39. **Ann³ Sears** (*Judah*²) was born on 31st March 1733, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[79] She was the daughter of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

Ann was christened on 6th June 1736. She died on 2nd August 1827, at the age of 94.

S P May, p 76, No 129, b., bap., m. !SPOUSE-CHILDREN-BIOGRAPHY: Arthur E Gage, THE NEW ENGLAND ANCESTORS OF LYMAN J GAGE; 1650-1763; Boston, David Clapp & Son, 1899; p 8; Family History Library, Oklahoma City; She is a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens of the Mayflower. Her parents from the Sears Genealogy !BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; born at 5 pm. Harwich VR p. 110 m.int. 2 Mar 1750; p. 115 [Vol I, p. 111] m. by Revd Isaiah Dunster p. 122 [Vol I, p. 117] Oct 29 1761 George Weeks[sic] & Ann Sears were Married in Harwich by Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster [surely this is George Webb] p.131 [Vol I, p. 152] m. int. between Mr George Weeb & Mrs Ann Sears both of Harwich

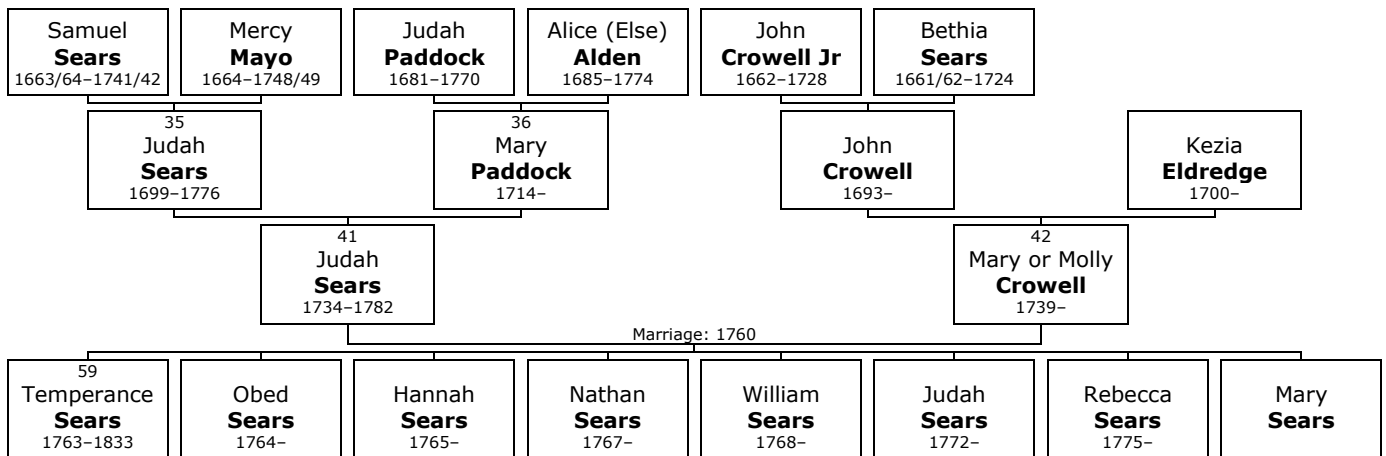
40. Ann married **Anthony Gage** on 19th September 1751, in Harwich. They had three children: Sylvanus (1751-), Frances (1755-) and Alden (1759-).

Anthony was born in Yarmouth on 16th March 1728/29. He was the son of Thomas Gage and Rebecca Rider.

Children of Ann Sears and Anthony Gage:

- m I. **Sylvanus⁴ Gage** was born between 1751 and 1752.
 + 57 f II. **Frances Gage** was born in 1755.
 m III. **Alden Gage** was born in 1759.

Family of Judah Sears and Mary Crowell



⁷⁹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

- 41. Lieut Judah³ Sears** (*Judah*²) was born on 19th November 1734, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[80, 81] He was the son of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

Judah was christened on 6th June 1736. He died in Rochester, Plymouth, in 1782 at the age of 47.

!S P May p.119, No. 130 Judah Sears removed to Rochester, MA with his parents, previous to 1764. Was a minute man in Capt. Seth Briggs' Co., and on alarm at Lexington marched eighty miles, four days service, expense and wages, 12s and 4s 3d was Com. 2d Lt. in Col Cary's Reg., Cap Stephen Wing's Co., 177_. On the occasion of the Convention at Barnstable in Sep 1774, Judah Sears, Jr. was on Com. "to hear and determine all offenses against morality, decency and good manners, that shall be complained of during the time of our present enterprise," etc. His estate was settled in 1782, and found insolvent; his wife Mary is mentioned, but no children; and the family perhaps removed, as they are not again found in town or church records.

!

!Harwich VR b. BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

!

!DAR # 30973 served as private at the Lexington Alarm, and as second lieutenant in Capt Stephen Wing's company of Mass Militia, 1776

!

!Yar VR p. 109 m int. p. 128 m.- See Research Notes for transcription

Yar VR p. 109 Judah Sears and Mary Crowell both of Yarmouth ent. int. Nov 28 1759; p. 128 m

- 42.** At the age of 25, Judah married **Mary or Molly Crowell** on Sunday, 21st September 1760, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 20 years old.^[81] They had eight children: Temperance (1763–1833), Obed (1764–), Hannah (1765–), Nathan (1767–), William (1768–), Judah (1772–), Rebecca (1775–) and Mary.

Mary or Molly was born in Yarmouth on 13th December 1739. She was the daughter of John Crowell and Kezia Eldredge.

Children of Judah Sears and Mary or Molly Crowell:

- | | | |
|------|---|--|
| + 59 | f | I. Temperance⁴ Sears was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 2 nd April 1763. She died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 19 th December 1833, at the age of 70. |
| | m | II. Obed Sears was born in Rochester on 10 th August 1764. He was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | f | III. Hannah Sears was born in Rochester on 25 th December 1765. She was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | m | IV. Nathan Sears was born in Rochester on 28 th June 1767. He was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | m | V. William Sears was born in Rochester on 13 th November 1768. He was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | m | VI. Judah Sears was born in Rochester in 1772. He was christened on 26 th April 1772. |
| | f | VII. Rebecca Sears was born in Rochester on 24 th September 1775. ^[81, 82] She was baptised on 24 th September 1775. ^[81] |
| | f | VIII. Mary Sears . Mary was christened in Rochester on 10 th October 1773. |

Nathan Sears

- 43. Lieut Nathan³ Sears** (*Judah*²) was born on 18th June 1741, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[83] He was the son of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

⁸⁰ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁸³ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

Nathan died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 27th February 1825, at the age of 83.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1008>

!S P May p 121; No. 133, Nathan Sears may have m. about 1770, to a _____ Sherman, but the tradition is vague, and not supported by records. Family tradition says, Nathan Sears was Captain of a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was an Ensign in Capt Edward Hammond's Co., which marched 20 Apr 1775, on alarm at Lexington; 7 days' service; 80 miles' travel, 16s 8d. 2d Lt Co Hon, Mass Regt May-Dec 1775. 2d Lt 23rd Cont Inf 1 Jan - 31 Dec 1776.

!

!Mayflower Deeds and Probate (Alden p. 4)- Nathan Sears of Rochester to son Stephen Sears of Rochester. <no source cited> ... dated 29 May 1819 ... I Nathan Sears ... for the consideration of the love & goodwill ... to my son Stephen Sears, mariner, quitclaim to him ... all the lands of every kind which I own in the town of Liverpool in the Province of Nova Scotia... Reference being had to the Province Grant and to the Proprietor's Records for a more particular description ... Witnesses: Bethiah Holmes, Abraham Holmes. Ack. same day before Abraham Holmes, Justice of the Peace.

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Nathan and Rebecca [int. Rebakah] Crowell of Chatham,m. Dec. 4, 1764, in Chatham.

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Nathan and Thankfull Basset [dup. and second dup. Thankful Bassett], m. Sept. 18, 1779 [dup. 1777]. [Thankfull Bassett, Sept. 18, 1779, P.C.R. Thankful Basset, Sept. 18, 1779, C.R.1.]

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Nathan, d. Feb. 27, 1825.

!

!This bio doesn't seem to fit this Nathan very well but he did have a brother Alden which makes it more convincing. Have not found another Nathan that would make sense.?? BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989; 1767-1789; Public Archives of Nova Scotia; Notes.-2456 SEARS, NATHAN is shown as a proprietor of the Township of Lpool on the confirmation grant of Nov 20,1764. Perkins, Jan 4, 1767: Schnr Dolphin, Nathan Sears, master, sails for Boston. Perkins, June 21, 1767: Schr. Dolphin, Nathan Sears, master, from Bay Chaleur with 220 qtls. of fish. Perkins, Aug 30, 1767: At evening with the schr. Dolphin, Capt. Nathan Sears, arrives from the Island of St John (Now PEI) with 300 qtls. of fish. In 1787 the names of persons who had left the town and county were published, and their lands forfeited. Many of these sympathized with the American side in the Revolution, and for that reason returned to the United States. Others returned before the war was contemplated. Among the names is Nathan Sears. Long, Page 369, says Alden and Nathan Sears went back to Cape Cod. [Note from Lois Yorke, Manuscripts Division- "Perkins' indicates that the source of Smith's information is Simeon Perkins, an early and important Queens County diarist. His daily journals have been published: The Diary of Simeon Perkins, ed. H A Innis, D C Harvey and C B Fergusson (Toronto: Champlain Society, 1948-58, 5 vols). 'Long' refers to Robert James Long, a Queens County historian, his Annals of Liverpool and Queens County 1760-1867 (West Medford, MA, 1926) was privately circulated in an unpublished format."]

!

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969 Ens Nathan Sears m. Rebecca Crowell

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,991 Nathan; spouse Rebecca Crowell; parent 25,334

!

!DAR # 48217 says born Hardwick? can't be right. was placed on the pension roll 1820 for one year's actual service as lieutenant, Mass Continental line.

!

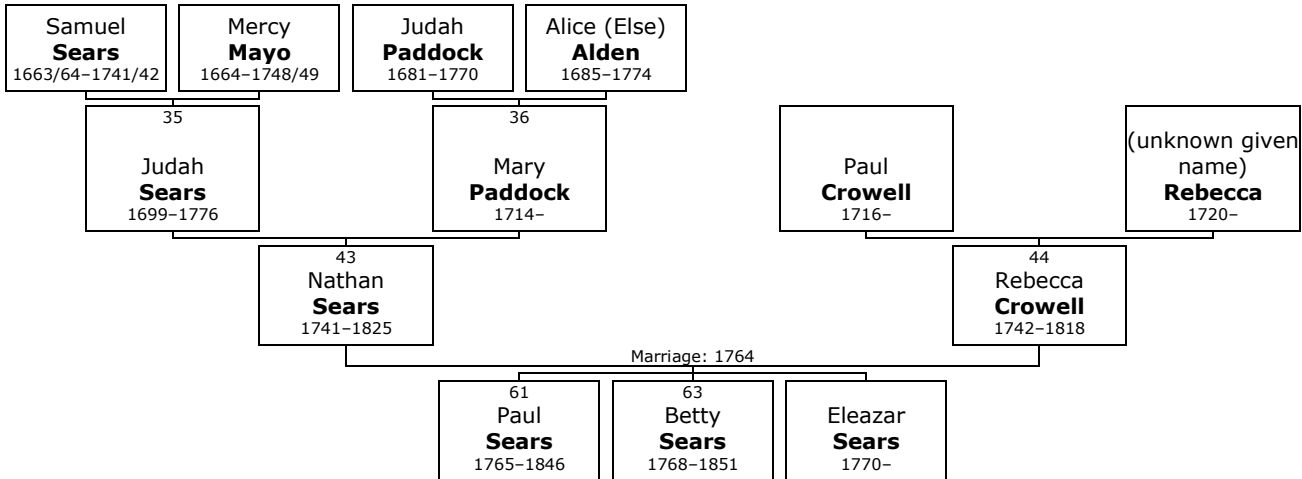
!Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m. SEARS, Nathan Ens [3038] Rochester Cem Rochester MA 45

!

!Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 10950; Volume: 13

Marriages with Rebecca Crowell and Thankful Handy (Page 48) are known.

Family of Nathan Sears and Rebecca Crowell



Here are the details about **Nathan Sears** first marriage with Rebecca Crowell. You can read more about Nathan on page 46.

44. At the age of 23, Lieut Nathan Sears married **Rebecca Crowell** on Thursday, 6th December 1764, in Chatham when she was 22 years old. They had three children: Paul (1765–1846), Betty (1768–1851) and Eleazar (1770–).

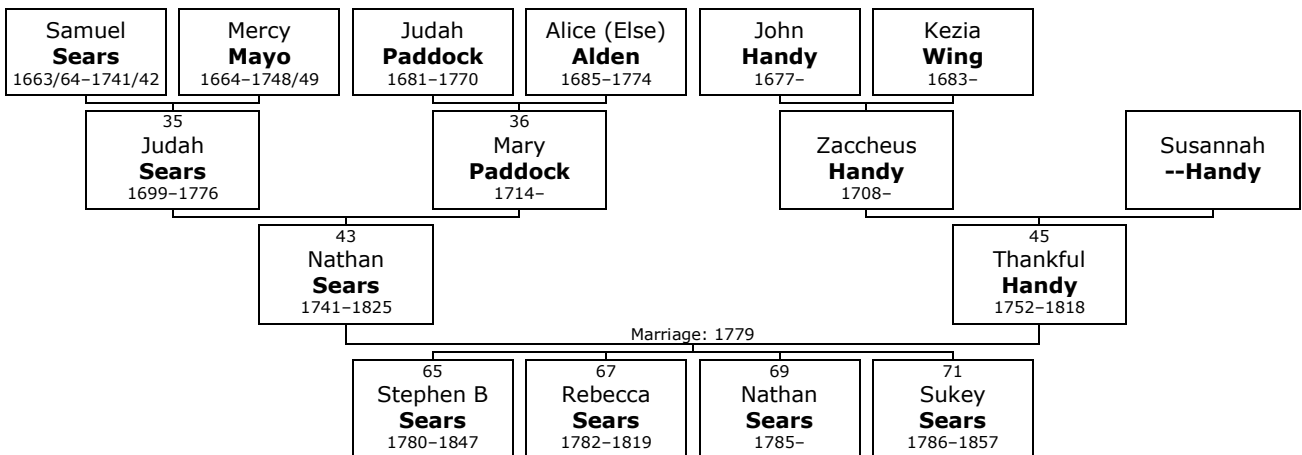
Rebecca was born in perh, Chatham, on 18th October 1742. She was the daughter of Paul Crowell and (unknown given name) Rebecca.

Rebecca reached 75 years of age and died on 4th March 1818.

Children of Nathan Sears and Rebecca Crowell:

- + 61 m I. **Paul⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 11th November 1765. He died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, on 21st May 1846, at the age of 80.
- + 63 f II. **Betty Sears** was born in Rochester on 21st August 1768. She died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, in 1851 at the age of 82.
- m III. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Rochester on 20th August 1770. He was christened in Rochester on 4th November 1770.

Family of Nathan Sears and Thankful Handy



Here are the details about **Nathan Sears** second marriage with Thankful Handy. You can read more about Nathan on page 46.

45. At the age of 38, Lieut Nathan Sears married **Thankful Handy** on Saturday, 18th September 1779, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 27 years old. They had four children: Stephen (1780–1847), Rebecca (1782–1819), Nathan (1785–) and Sukey (1786–1857).

Thankful was born in perh, Rochester, on 29th May 1752. She was the daughter of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah --Handy.

Thankful reached 65 years of age and died in Rochester on 4th March 1818.

!She must be sister to brother-in-law David's wife.

!NEHGS vol 125, pg 249 children with Stephen b. Rochester Timothy, Lydia, Peres, Lydia

!Rochester VR SEARS Thankful, w. [dup. and second dup. Lt.] Nathan, Mar. 4, 1818, a. 65 y. 9 m. 6 d.

Children of Nathan Sears and Thankful Handy:

- + 65 m I. **Stephen B⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester in 1780. He died in Rochester on 14th March 1847, at the age of 67.
- + 67 f II. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Rochester on 20th September 1782. She died on 24th March 1819, at the age of 36.
- + 69 m III. **Nathan Sears** was born in Rochester on 27th September 1785.^[84, 85] He died in Fairhaven, Bristol.^[85]
- + 71 f IV. **Sukey Sears** was born in Rochester on 27th September 1786. She died on 10th December 1857, at the age of 71.

David Sears

46. David³ Sears (*Judah²*) was born on 10th May 1744, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[86, 87] He was the son of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

David was christened on 17th June 1744. He died in Rochester, Plymouth.

!S.P. May p.123 The estate of David Sears was settled in 1782. David Sears marched in Capt Seth Brigg's Co., on alarm at Lexington, leaving home 19 Apr; 80 miles; 4 days' service; wages and expense, 12s and 4s 3d; and on alarm at Dartmouth, in 2d Foot Co., Lieut John Doty, 5-11 Sep 1778, 6 days; wages £1.12.0. He was also called on alarm at Dartmouth, 6-7 May 1776.

!

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; By Rev Hovey

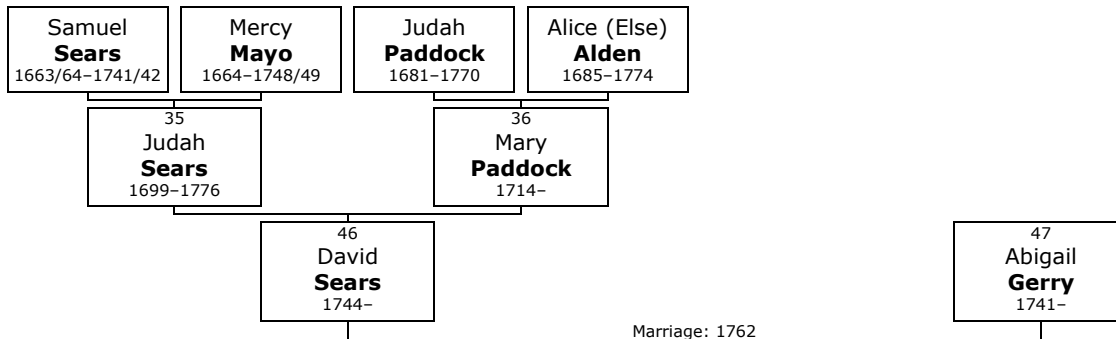
!

!Rochester VR Handy, Susannah and David Sears, Feb [dup. Jan] 13, 1766 [Susannah, Feb 12, P.C.R]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1013>

Marriages with Abigail Gerry and Susannah Handy (Page 50) are known.

Family of David Sears and Abigail Gerry



⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful J Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

⁸⁶ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

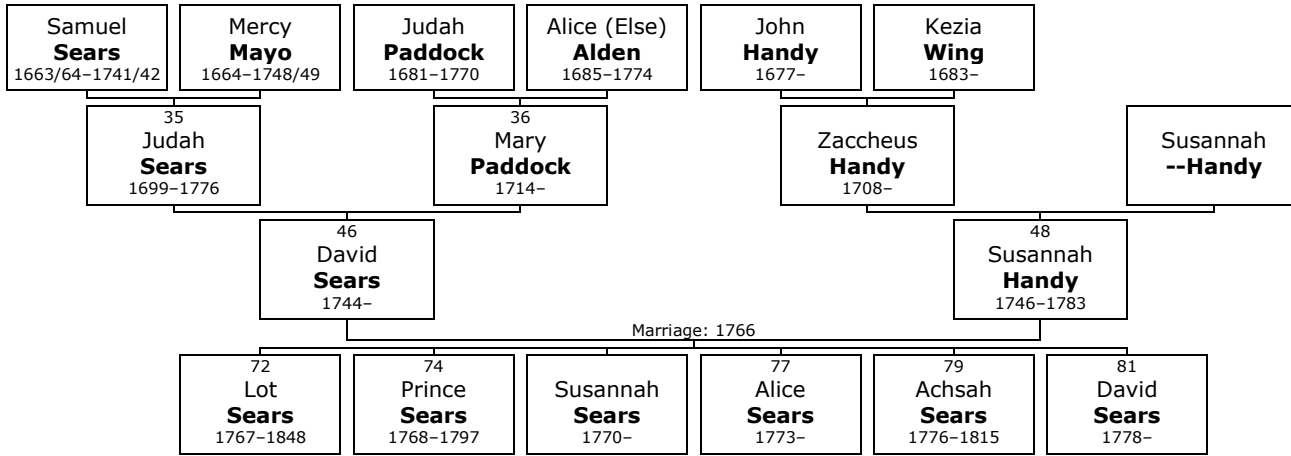
⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Here are the details about **David Sears** first marriage with Abigail Gerry. You can read more about David on page 49.

47. David Sears married **Abigail Gerry** on Thursday, 26th August 1762, in Rochester, Plymouth. They have no known children.

Abigail was born in perh, Rochester, in 1741.

Family of David Sears and Susannah Handy



Here are the details about **David Sears** second marriage with Susannah Handy. You can read more about David on page 49.

48. At the age of 21, David Sears married **Susannah Handy** on Thursday, 13th February 1766, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 19 years old.^[87] They had six children: Lot (1767–1848), Prince (1768–1797), Susannah (1770–), Alice (1773–), Achsah (1776–1815) and David (1778–).

Susannah was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, on 27th September 1746.^[87] She was the daughter of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah --Handy.

Susannah reached 36 years of age and died on 24th May 1783.

!S.P. May p.122 adm Ch., Roch., 23 Aug 1770

!

!SPOUSE: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

says her name was Susannah HARDY

!

!NEHGS Register Vol 125, p. 248 1971 birth recorded at Rochester but certainly born in Sandwich parents, her father's will 24 May 1783 gives to "my daughter Susanna Sears", mar. to David

Children of David Sears and Susannah Handy:

- + 72 m I. **Lot⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester on 2nd July 1767.^[87-89] He died in Manhattan, New York, New York, in February 1848 at the age of 80.^[87, 88]
- + 74 m II. **Prince Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th October 1768.^[89] He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 25th October 1797, at the age of 29.^[90]
- f III. **Susannah Sears** was born in Rochester on 29th December 1770. She was christened on 6th September 1772.
- + 77 f IV. **Alice Sears** was born in Rochester on 1st September 1773.

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

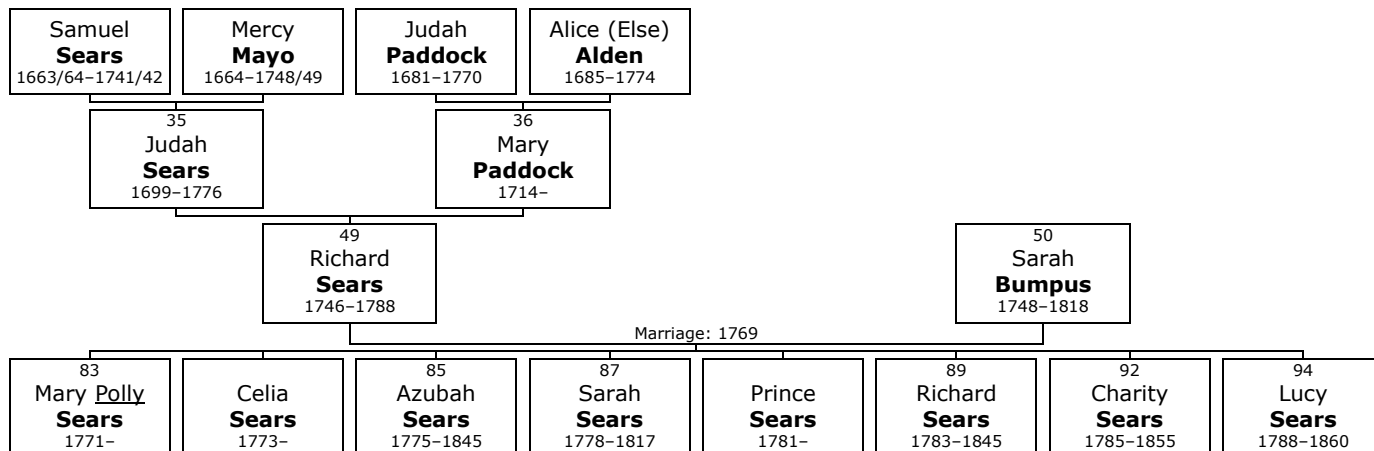
⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Bristol County (Mass.) Probate Records 1690-1881; Author: Bristol County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Bristol, Massachusetts.

+ 79 f V. **Achsah Sears** was born in Rochester on 9th April 1776. She died on 15th February 1815, at the age of 38.

+ 81 m VI. **David Sears** was born in Rochester on 19th July 1778.

Family of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus



49. Richard³ Sears (*Judah*²) was born on 8th June 1746, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[91, 92] He was the son of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

Richard was christened on 6th July 1746. He died in Wareham, Plymouth, on 20th May 1788, at the age of 41.^[92]

!S.P. May p.124 Richard Sears "was a non-comd officer in militia," and marched on alarm, 19 Apr 1775, from Wareham to Marshfield, "71 miles' travel, 4 days' service"; served 3 days at Elizabeth Island, alarm 7 Dec 1776; was in Capt Isaac Wood's Co., Col., Thos. Carpenter's Regt., 20 Jul to 27 Aug 1777, in RI, 1 mo 7 days' service; on alarm 12 Sep 1778, served 7 days; 50 miles "out and in"; was drummer in 2d Foot Co., Capt David Nye, to Falmouth, 10 Sep 1779; 32 miles 4 days' service; and served in Capt David Noyes' Co., Lt-Col White's Regt., in RI 30 Jul to 8 Aug 1780; 9 days' service.

!
!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

m. pub. Rochester, MA 26 Mar 1769 Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 m.; d. of consumption

!
!Wareham, MA Marriage Records To 1772 From Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey

Sarah Bump & Richard Sears of Rochester - Nov. 9, 1769

More facts and events for Richard Sears:

Residence: 1750 Plymouth^[92]

50. Richard married **Sarah Bumpus** on Thursday, 9th November 1769, in Wareham, Plymouth.^[92] They had eight children: Polly (1771-), Celia (1773-), Azubah (1775-1845), Sarah (1778-1817), Prince (1781-), Richard (1783-1845), Charity (1785-1855) and Lucy (1788-1860).

Sarah was born in Wareham in 1748.^[92] She reached 70 years of age and died in 1818.^[92] Sarah was buried in Dryden in April 1821.^[92]

From: Douglas Sarkozy [mailto:kozywood2@msn.com] Sent: Monday, February 02, 2009 3:19 PM To: Ray Subject: Re: Sarah Sears Hi Ray, I agree that Coziak is very unusual. It doesn't seem like a nickname for Azuba and it's not the name of her children or husband. Maybe its an error in transcription. Daughter Charity married Gibbs Skiff (The Skiff(e) Family of Martha's Vineyard (Banks Vol. 111,

⁹¹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁹² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Richard Sears*. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

pp432-440), Robert Wells) and I notice that Samuel Gibbs was a witness. Daughter Mary "Polly often being a nickname for Mary" married a Bennett from Vermont and had a son, Sears (also The Skiff(e) Family of Martha's Vineyard (Banks Vol. 111, pp432-440), Robert Wells). Daughter Sarah married a Macomber and had 2 children but I forgot to source this little bit of info. This has to be the family of Richard and Sarah (Bumpus) Sears. Now I need to prove that their son Richard, who is mentioned in the will, is the same Richard Sears who married my ggg-grandmother, Susan Gilbert. So yes, I am a descendent of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus through their son Richard, who married Susan Gilbert, and on through their daughter, Charity, who married Charles Henry Pendleton. Are you a Sears descendent too? I have been trying to prove that the Richard who married Susan Gilbert is indeed the son of Richard and Charity so I can add their Mayflower ancestors to my list. That's why it's important to discover where Susan Gilbert's husband, Richard, died. There just might be a will or some other document that would hold the proof. Thanks for clearing up the timing for proving the will. Now, can you tell me what that means? Penny Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 adm. 13 Jun 1773 familysearch.org Sarah BUMPAS (AFN: 2XVS-WM) Pedigree

<pedigree_view.asp?recid=2400147&familyid=387823&frompage=99> Sex: F Family

<family_group_record.asp?familyid=387823&frompage=99> Event(s) Birth: 8 Mar 1740/1 Wareham, Plymouth, Ma Christening: 8 Mar 1740 Parents Father: Josiah BUMPAS

<individual_record.asp?recid=2400139&lds=0&frompage=99> (AFN: 2XVS-M8) Family

<family_group_record.asp?familyid=387823&frompage=99> Mother: Hannah BUMPUS

<individual_record.asp?recid=2400140&lds=0&frompage=99> (AFN: 2XVS-NF)

Sarah Bumpus (I66832) Name: Source: Ancestry.com Family Data Collection-Massachusetts Source Text: Parents of Azubah Sears Murdoch (k) Gender: Female Birth: 10 November 1749 -- Wareham, Plymouth, MA Birth 10 November 1749 26 Wareham, Plymouth, MA Birth of a child #1 14 July 1775 (Age 25) Daughter: Azubah Sears (I65270) - [Relationship Chart] Marriage 20 April 1797 (Age 47) Richard Sears - [View Family (F27840)] Plympton, Mass Family 140093

<<http://www.noktree.com/family/140093.html>> Parents - Phillip Bump

<<http://www.noktree.com/individual/453303.html>>, Mary Burge

<<http://www.noktree.com/individual/453310.html>> Siblings - Rhoda Bump

<<http://www.noktree.com/individual/446895.html>>, William Bump

<<http://www.noktree.com/individual/454436.html>> From: Douglas Sarkozy

[mailto:kozywood2@msn.com] Sent: Sunday, February 01, 2009 12:40 PM To: Ray Subject: Re: Sarah Sears Hi Ray, My source for the Sarah (Bumpus) Sears / Joseph Damon marriage is: Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891; Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr. & Norma H. Smith; Clearfield Company, pg. 48, #63 Joseph Damon of New Bedford and Sarah Sears of Wareham were married Sepr. 8 --94 I have two sources for the children of Richard Sears and Mary Bumpus: 1. The book: BOMPASS BUMPAS BUMP BUMPUS And Allied Families 1621-1981, compiled by Carle Franklin Bumpus, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore 1985. This book gives the children's names and birth years. 2. Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891; Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr. & Norma H. Smith; Clearfield Company. This book gives the children's baptismal dates. I have no idea where I found the actual birth dates for the children but, yes, they were all born in Wareham. The reason that I am fairly certain that it was Sarah (Bumpus) Sears, rather than her daughter, who married Joseph Damon is that she refers to her children in her will: WILL (OF SARAH BUMPAS SEARS DAMON)Wills of Tompkins County, New York - Liber A and B ? Copyright 1995 Contents by Catherine Machan Martin and presentation by Tompkins County NYGenWebAll Rights reserved. A: 80DAMON, Sarah of Dryden, Cayuga County, widow - lot 49dated: 5 February 1817 (property in Volney County, Oswego, Warehouse (probably means Wareham) ofPlymouth, Rochester and Middleborough, Mass.)proved: 23 May 1821sons: Richard SEARSdaus: Polly BENNET, Coziak MURDOCK, Charity SKIFF, Lucy WRIGHTINGTON and heirs of Sarah MACOMBER (dec'd)wit: A. B. FULLER, Samuel GIBBS, James H. HURD and Sears BENNETTex: son Richard SEARS (not sure if his middle or last name is Sears!)Note: Tompkins County was set off from Cayuga and Seneca Counties on 7 Apr 1817. I was able to connect daughters Charity and Azuba to their married names through marriage records: a) Vital Records of Carver, Massachusetts to the year 1850, Seears (see Sears), Lucy and Joseph Wrightington, int. Apr. 14, 1810. b) Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891; Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr. & Norma H. Smith; Clearfield Company, pg. 49, #82 John Murdock of Carver and Azubah Sears of Wareham were married April 20 --97 (2:o) with a D above the 2, and a C above the o. Sarah (Bumpus) Sears Damon is buried in the Old Pioneer Cemetery, Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. I'm not sure what it means to have a will proved, but I assume that it would coincide closely with the date of death. For this reason I feel that she probably died on or about 23 May 1821. I have been trying to find the death date and place for Richard, the son of Sarah Bumpus and Richard Sears, but with no luck. Should you find this information, could you please keep me in mind? Thanks so much for responding, Penny

More facts and events for Sarah Bumpus:

Residence: 1790	Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts ^[92]
Residence: 1800	New Bedford, Bristol ^[92]
Residence: 1810	Wareham, Plymouth ^[92]
Residence: 27 th December 1813	Volney, Oswego, New York ^[92]
Residence: 17 th March 1815	Dryden, Tompkins ^[92]
Residence: 5 th February 1817	Dryden ^[92]
Residence: 1820	Dryden ^[92]

Children of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus:

- + 83 f I. **Mary Polly⁴ Sears** was born in Wareham on 13th September 1771.
- f II. **Celia Sears** was born in Wareham on 8th August 1773.
- + 85 f III. **Azubah Sears** was born in Wareham on 14th July 1775. She died in 1845 at the age of 69.
- + 87 f IV. **Sarah Sears** was born in Wareham on 29th May 1778. She died on 5th February 1817, at the age of 38.
- m V. **Prince Sears** was born in Wareham on 20th February 1781.
- + 89 m VI. **Richard Sears** was born in Wareham on 12th April 1783.^[92-98] He died in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, on 25th January 1845, at the age of 61.^[92, 94]
- + 92 f VII. **Charity Sears** was born in Wareham on 7th July 1785. She died in 1855 at the age of 69.
- + 94 f VIII. **Lucy Sears** was born in Carver on 10th August 1788. She died on 12th August 1860, at the age of 72.

⁹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 07 March 2019, 23:46), entry for Richard Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L8PJ-DPB>); contributed by various users. PersonID L8PJ-DPB. Richard Sears.

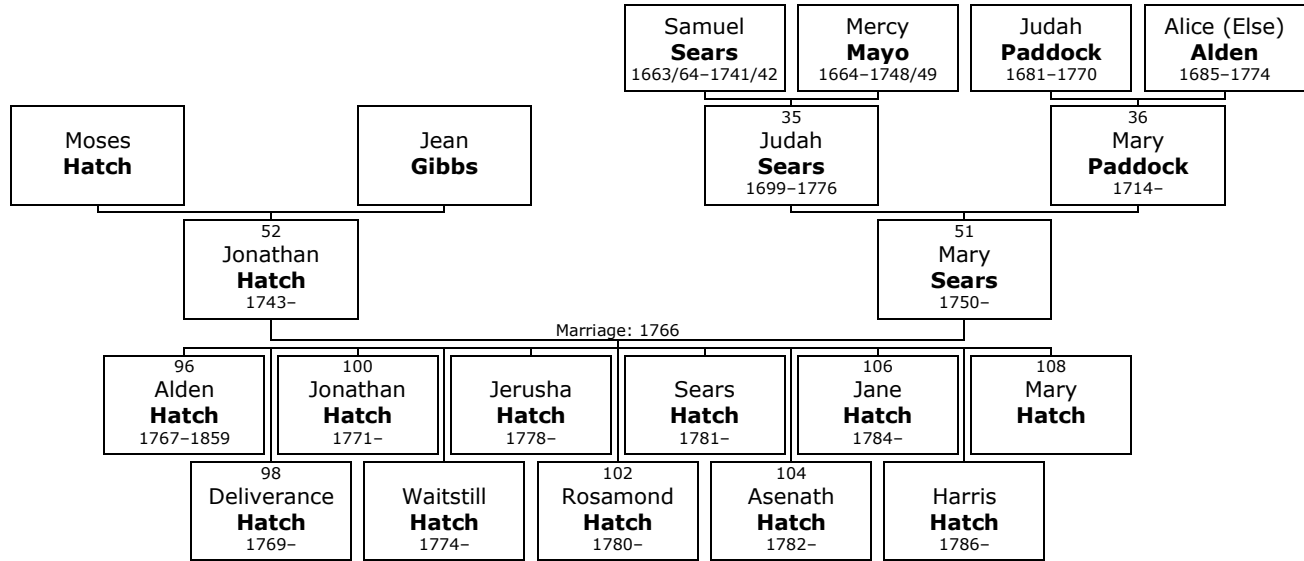
⁹⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). Richard Sears in the Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988.

⁹⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4L7-RB3> : 5 November 2017), Richard Sears, 12 Apr 1783; citing Birth, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 482,235. Richard Sears, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

⁹⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XP6S-59C> : 10 March 2018), Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, Jul 1894, Public Health Center, St. Paul; FHL microfilm 1,499,017. Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916".

⁹⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDC5-DV9> : 10 February 2018), Richard Sears in entry for J.Warren Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference 138; FHL microfilm 1,309,404. Richard Sears in entry for J.Warren Sears, "Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990".

Family of Mary Sears and Jonathan Hatch



51. **Mary³ Sears** (*Judah*²) was born on 15th April 1750, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[99, 100] She was the daughter of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

Mary was christened on 24th June 1750.

S P May, p 76, No 136, b., bap.,

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

Mayflower Index: No. 29,982 Mary; spouse Jonathan Hatch; mother MD

Rochester, MA Marriage Records By Rev Hovey, To 1800 From Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1011>

52. At the age of 16, Mary married **Jonathan Hatch** on Thursday, 13th November 1766, in Rochester, Plymouth, when he was 22 years old.^[100] They had eleven children: Alden (1767-1859), Deliverance (1769-), Jonathan (1771-), Waitstill (1774-), Jerusha (1778-), Rosamond (1780-), Sears (1781-), Asenath (1782-), Jane (1784-), Harris (1786-) and Mary.

Jonathan was born in Falmouth, Barnstable, on 17th December 1743. He was the son of Moses Hatch and Jean Gibbs.

<http://www.alden.org/aldengen/pafg100.htm#49350>

Children of Mary Sears and Jonathan Hatch:

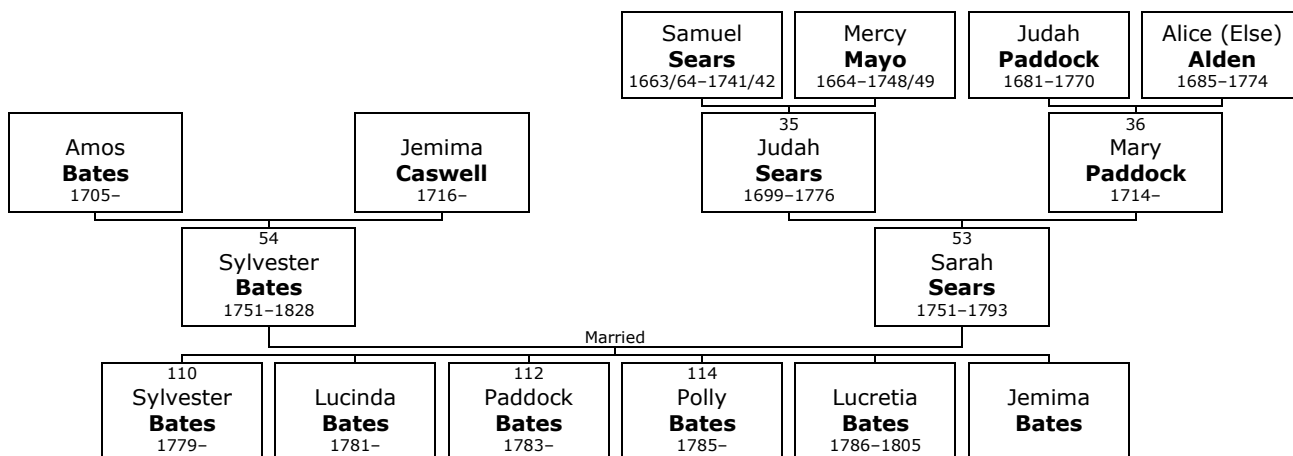
- + 96 m I. **Alden⁴ Hatch** was born in Rochester on 20th September 1767.^[100] He died in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, on 23rd April 1859, at the age of 91.^[100]
- + 98 f II. **Deliverance Hatch** was born in Rochester on 13th September 1769.
- + 100 m III. **Jonathan Hatch** was born in Rochester on 14th September 1771.
- f IV. **Waitstill Hatch** was born in Rochester on 6th February 1774.
- f V. **Jerusha Hatch** was born in Tolland, Connecticut, on 6th June 1778.
- + 102 f VI. **Rosamond Hatch** was born in Tolland on 11th May 1780.
- m VII. **Sears Hatch** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on 5th February 1781.
- + 104 f VIII. **Asenath Hatch** was born in Tolland, Connecticut, on 6th May 1782.
- + 106 f IX. **Jane Hatch** was born in Tolland on 19th April 1784.
- m X. **Harris Hatch** was born in Tolland on 5th November 1786.

⁹⁹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

¹⁰⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Alden Hatch.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26091152373&indiv=try>.

+ 108 f XI. **Mary Hatch.**

Family of Sarah Sears and Sylvester Bates



53. **Sarah³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born in 1751. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

Sarah was christened in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 30th March 1755. She died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 26th October 1793, at the age of 42.

!S P May, p 76, No 139, bap.

!

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; notes by Mrs E C Dougan

!

!Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m. , By Rev Moore

!

!Rochester VR m. Sylvester Bates 1 Jan 1778

54. Sarah married **Sylvester Bates** in Wareham. They had six children: Sylvester (1779-), Lucinda (1781-), Paddock (1783-), Polly (1785-), Lucretia (1786-1805) and Jemima.

Sylvester was born in Rochester in 1751. He was the son of Amos Bates and Jemima Caswell.

Sylvester reached 77 years of age and died at to 14 Feb 1878 in Rochester on 12th February 1828.

Children of Sarah Sears and Sylvester Bates:

+ 110 m I. **Sylvester⁴ Bates** was born in 1779.

f II. **Lucinda Bates** was born in 1781.

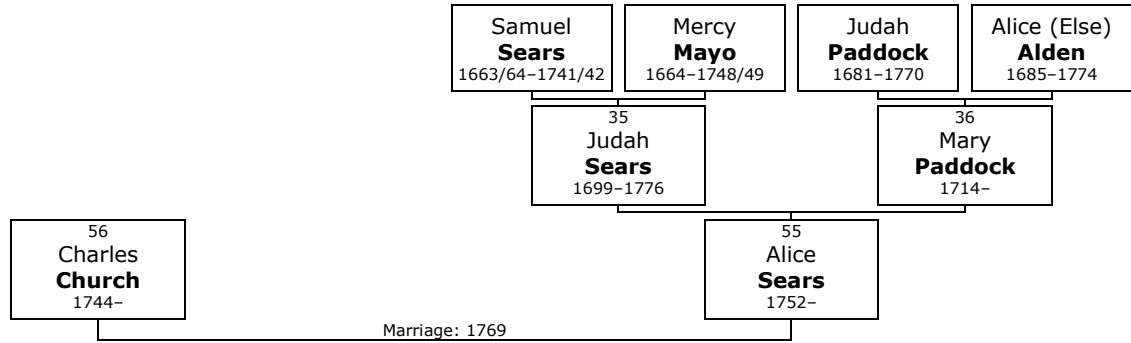
+ 112 m III. **Paddock Bates** was born in 1783.

+ 114 f IV. **Polly Bates** was born in 1785.

f V. **Lucretia Bates** was born in 1786. She died in Rochester on 26th June 1805, at the age of 19.

f VI. **Jemima Bates.**

Family of Alice Sears and Charles Church



55. **Alice³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 5th July 1752, at need source in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (35) and Mary Paddock (36).

!S P May, p 76, No 138, m.

!Har VR b., parents

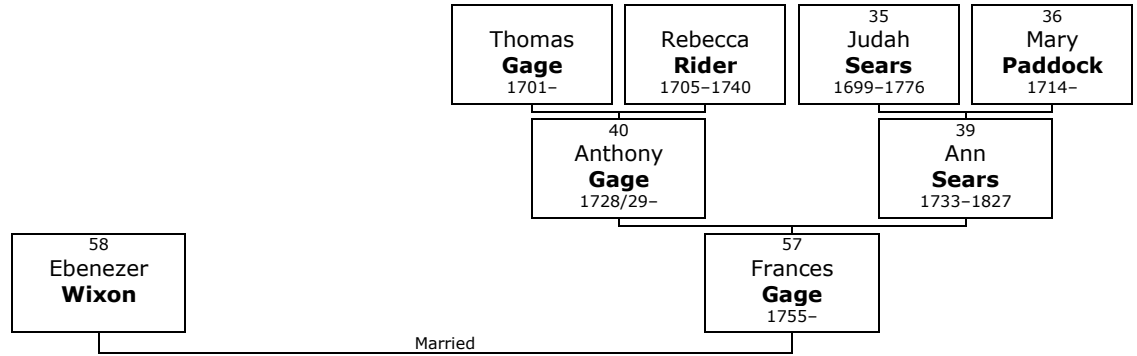
!Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m. both of Rochester

56. Alice married **Charles Church** on Wednesday, 29th March 1769, in Rochester, Plymouth. They have no known children.

Charles was born in perh, Rochester, in 1744.

1st Cousins

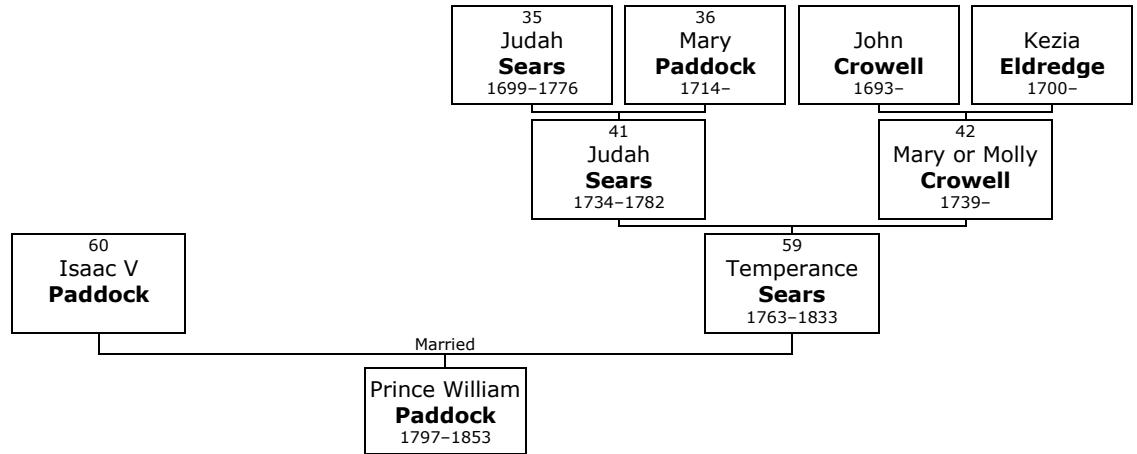
Family of Frances Gage and Ebenezer Wixon



57. **Frances⁴ Gage** (*Ann³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1755. She was the daughter of Anthony Gage (40) and Ann Sears (39).

58. She married **Ebenezer Wixon**.

Family of Temperance Sears and Isaac Paddock



59. **Temperance⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Judah³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 2nd April 1763, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (41) and Mary or Molly Crowell (42).

Temperance was christened on 3rd September 1770. She died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 19th December 1833, at the age of 70.

!S P May p.118 Temperance possibly lived in the family of Benj. Sears, Jr. of South East, NY gr-st, 404 !Rochester VR 1763 SEARS Temperance, d. Judah and Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1763.

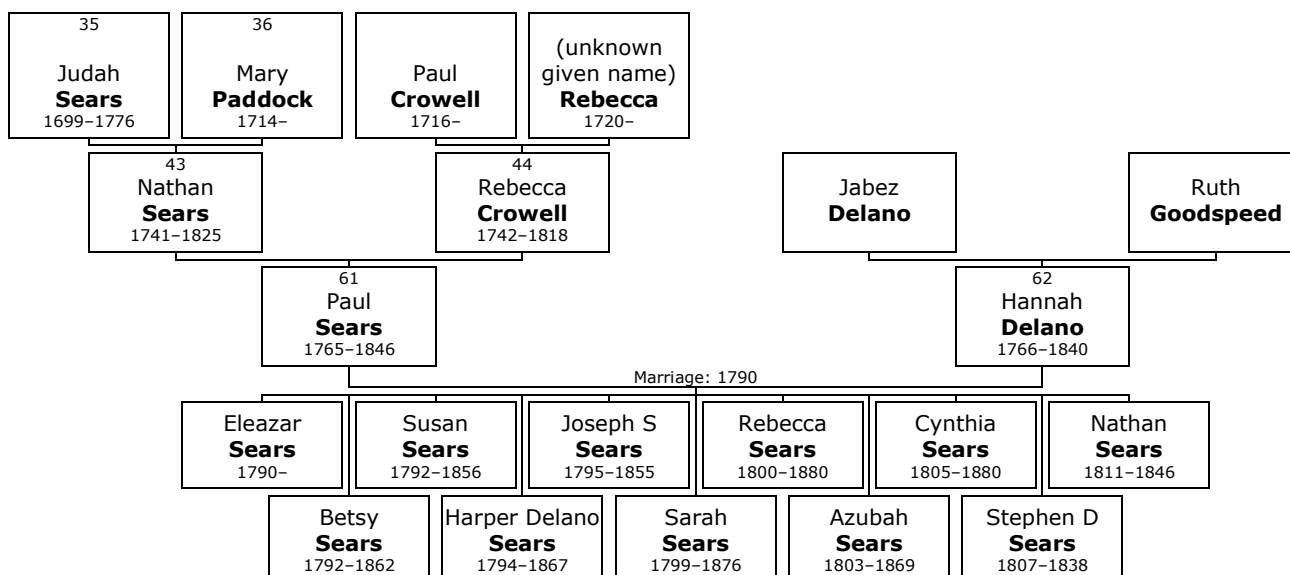
https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4668&errcode=new_profile

60. She married **Isaac V Paddock**. They had one son: Prince (1797–1853).

Son of Temperance Sears and Isaac V Paddock:

- m I. **Prince William⁵ Paddock** was born in Dutchess on 15th December 1797. He died in Yonkers, Westchester, on 2nd November 1853, at the age of 55.
Prince William married **Elizabeth Briggs**. They had one daughter: Susan (1836–1904). Elizabeth was born in Yonkers on Tuesday, 10th January 1809. She was christened at Saint Johns Episcopal Church in Yonkers on 24th December 1820. Elizabeth reached 75 years of age and died in Yonkers on 11th December 1884.

Family of Paul Sears and Hannah Delano



- 61.** **Paul⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 11th November 1765, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathan Sears (43) and Rebecca Crowell (44).

Paul died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, on 21st May 1846, at the age of 80.

!S P May p.201(No 419) Paul Sears was a blacksmith by trade. Soon after his marriage he removed to Woodstock, VT, locating first in the south part of town, but moved presently to the neighborhood of "the Flats," and set up a blacksmith shop at the foot of the hill where the brook crosses the road, on land purchased of Jesse Williams; he removed to Montpelier in 1800, returning in 1812-13, and remained on his farm till 1827, (1831) when he sold out and removed to Stow, VT, and died there at the house of his son Harper D Sears.

!

!Mayflower Index: No 30,000 Paul; spouse Hannah Delano; father Nathan

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Paul and Hannah Delano, m. Feb. 11, 1790. Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 about Paul Sears Birth Date: abt 1765 Death Date: 21 May 1846 Death Place: Morristown, Vermont, Vermont, USA Death Age: 81

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3794>

- 62.** At the age of 24, Paul married **Hannah Delano** on Thursday, 11th February 1790, when she was 23 years old.^[101] by Rev Jon.Moore. They had eleven children: Eleazar (1790-), Betsy (1792-1862), Susan (1792-1856), Harper (1794-1867), Joseph (1795-1855), Sarah (1799-1876), Rebecca (1800-1880), Azubah (1803-1869), Cynthia (1805-1880), Stephen (1807-1838) and Nathan (1811-1846).

Hannah was born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on Sunday, 18th May 1766.^[101] She was the daughter of Jabez Delano and Ruth Goodspeed.

Hannah reached 74 years of age and died in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, on 4th July 1840.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=38093411>

Children of Paul Sears and Hannah Delano:

- m I. **Eleazar⁵ Sears** was born in 1790.
- f II. **Betsy Sears** was born in perh, Woodstock, Windsor, in 1792. She died in Montpelier, Washington, in 1862 at the age of 70.

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Record for Hannah Dellino. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=132443&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

- f III. **Susan Sears** was born in Woodstock on 22nd November 1792. She died in 1856 at the age of 63.
Susan married **John Sanderson**. They had three children: Hannah (1814–), John (1816–) and Cynthia (1818–1888).
John was born in Woodstock in 1788.
- m IV. **Harper Delano Sears** was born in Montpelier, Washington, on 9th January 1794.^[102, 103] He died in Stowe, Lamoille, on 3rd March 1867, at the age of 73.^[102]
Harper Delano Sears married **Susan W Churchill** on Thursday, 23rd January 1823, in Stowe.^[103] They had eight children: Lucy (1824–1894), Elizabeth (1825–1912), Nathan (1827–1917), Sylvester (1829–1900), Julia (1830–1900), Harper (1832–1834), Frederick (1836–1914) and Stephen (1838–1842).
Susan W was born in Woodstock, Windsor, between 17th July 1793 and 1794.^[103] She was the daughter of Joseph Churchill and Sarah Cobb.
Susan W died in Stowe, Lamoille, on 2nd August 1865.
- m V. **Joseph S Sears** was born in Woodstock, Windsor, on 2nd November 1795. He died in Morristown, Lamoille, on 29th April 1855, at the age of 59.
Joseph S Sears married **Lurendo Joy**. They have no known children.
Lurendo was born in Cornish City, Sullivan, New Hampshire, in 1799.
- f VI. **Sarah Sears** was born in Woodstock on 7th January 1799.^[104] She died in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, in June 1876 at the age of 77.^[104] Sarah was buried in Cedar Rapids.^[104]
Sarah Sears married **Nathaniel Seabury** in February 1822. They have no known children.
Nathaniel was born in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, in 1795.
- f VII. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Montpelier, Washington, on 16th September 1800. She died in 1880 at the age of 79.
Rebecca Sears married **James G Barnes** in 1829. They had five children: Richard (1830–1887), Abner (1831–1855), Nathan (1833–), Martha (1835–) and Sarah (1841–).
James G was born in Ferrisburg, Addison, in 1796. He reached 85 years of age and died in Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan, on 5th August 1881.
Name: James G Barnes Estimated Birth Year: abt 1803 Age in 1870: 67 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1870: Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan Name: James G. Barnes Age: 77 Estimated birth year: <1803> Birthplace: Vermont Relationship to head-of-household: Father Home in 1880: Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Father's birthplace: MA
- f VIII. **Azubah Sears** was born in Montpelier on 23rd August 1803. She died in August 1869 at the age of 65.
- f IX. **Cynthia Sears** was born in Montpelier on 28th March 1805. She died in 1880 at the age of 74.
- m X. **Stephen D Sears** was born in Montpelier on 22nd January 1807. He died in Bridgewater, Windsor, on 5th May 1838, at the age of 31.
- m XI. **Nathan Sears** was born in Montpelier on 12th January 1811. He died in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, in June 1846 at the age of 35.
Nathan Sears married **Laura Mendall** on Sunday, 25th June 1837, in Rochester, Plymouth. They had three children: Lucy (1838–), Stephen (1840–) and Cynthia (1845–1915). She was the daughter of David Mendall and Jane --Mendall.

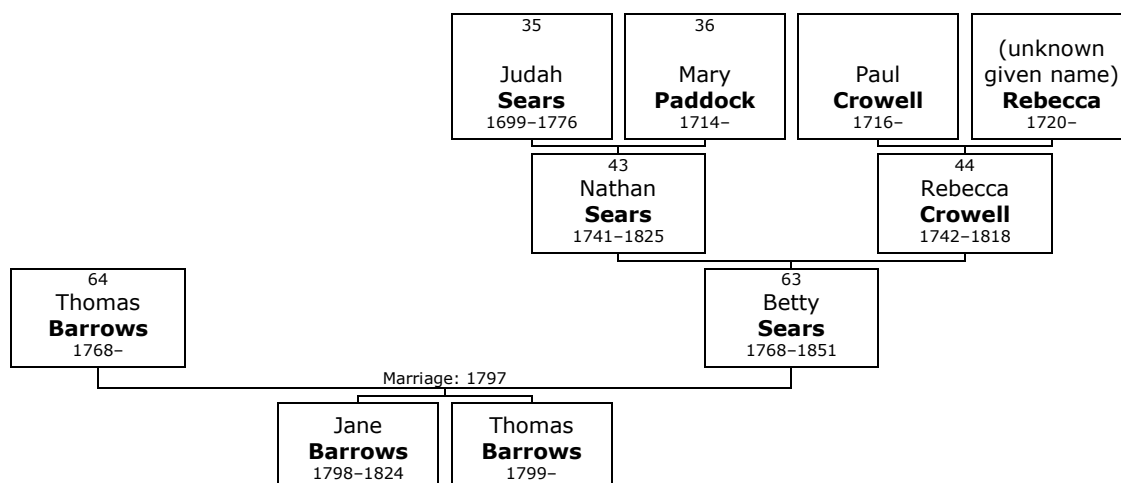
¹⁰² Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30867; Archive Number: M-2051519.

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Seabury.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

Laura died in Rochester on 8th October 1884.

Family of Betty Sears and Thomas Barrows



- 63.** **Betty⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 21st August 1768, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (43) and Rebecca Crowell (44).

Betty died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, in 1851 at the age of 82.

!S P May No 420

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4660>

- 64.** At the age of 28, Betty married **Thomas Barrows** on Sunday, 20th August 1797, when he was 29 years old. They had two children: Jane (1798–1824) and Thomas (1799–).

Thomas was born in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on Sunday, 19th June 1768.

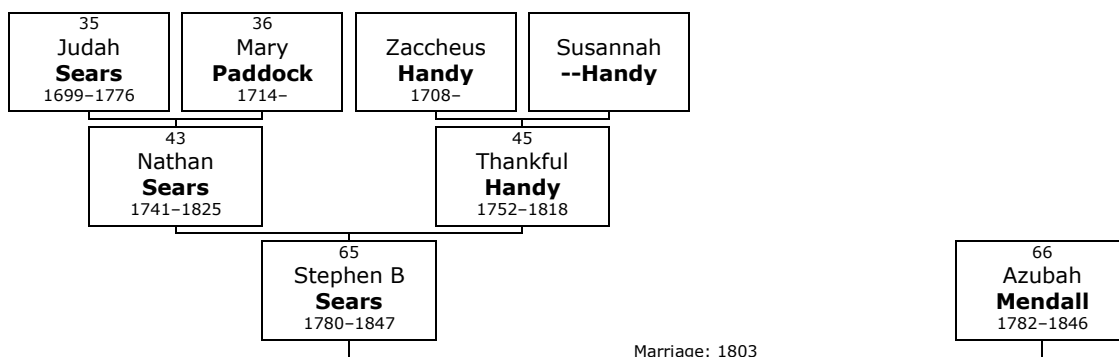
!S P May p.121 He absconded, was supposed to have been murdered, but turned up in New Orleans, married to another woman. !Alden website says Burrows

Children of Betty Sears and Thomas Barrows:

f I. **Jane⁵ Barrows** was born in perh on 9th August 1798. She died on 29th May 1824, at the age of 25.

m II. **Thomas Barrows** was born in perh on 21st December 1799.

Family of Stephen Sears and Azubah Mendall



- 65.** **Stephen B⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born in 1780 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathan Sears (43) and Thankful Handy (45).

Stephen B was christened in Rochester on 22nd October 1780. He died in Rochester on 14th March 1847, at the age of 67.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4349>

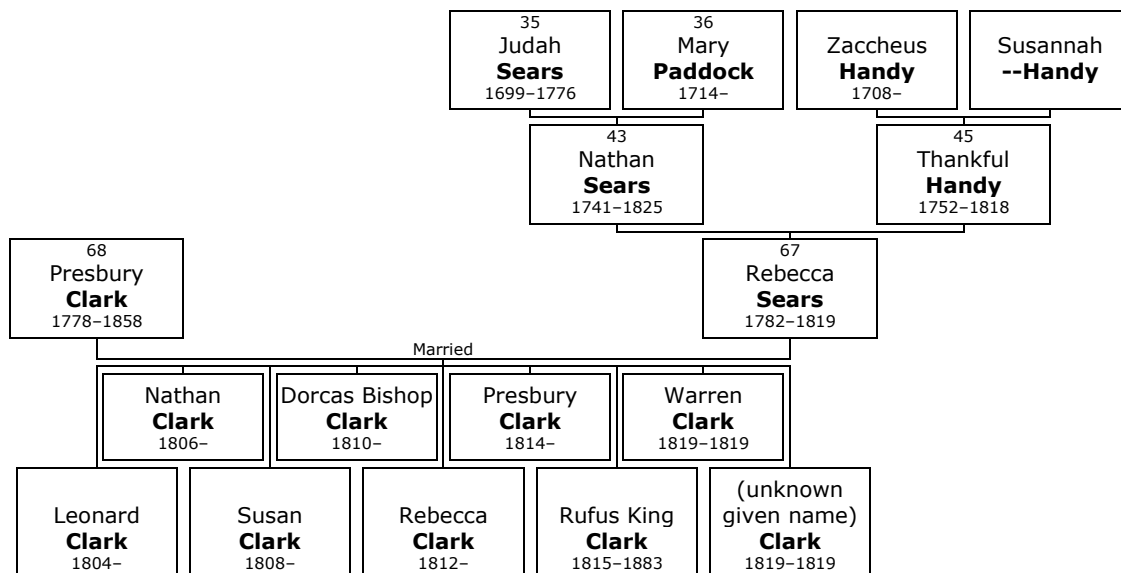
!S P May No 422

!Rochester VR Azubah Mendal (Mendell) int 22 Oct 1802 C.R.1.

!Rochester VR SEARS Stephen, s. Nathan and Thankful, ----. [bp. Oct. 22, 1780 C.R.1.]
 !Rochester VR SEARS Stephen B., m., mariner, s. Nathan and Thankful Handy, consumption, Mar. 14, 1847, a. 66 y. 5 m. 24 d. [h. Azubah, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 64, G.R.2.] Death

66. Stephen B married **Azubah Mendall** in August 1803. They have no known children.
 Azubah was born in perh, Rochester, in 1782. She reached 64 years of age and died on 7th March 1846.

Family of Rebecca Sears and Presbury Clark



67. **Rebecca⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 20th September 1782, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (43) and Thankful Handy (45).
 Rebecca died on 24th March 1819, at the age of 36.
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4350>
 !S P May No 423

!NEHGS vol 125 p 249 says she was b. 27 Sep 1785

!Rochester VR SEARS Rebecca, d. Nathan and Thankful, ---- [rec. before ch. b. Sept. 27, 1785].
 [Rebeccah, bp. -, 1782, C.R.2.]

68. She married **Presbury Clark**. They had nine children: Leonard (1804-), Nathan (1806-), Susan (1808-), Dorcas (1810-), Rebecca (1812-), Presbury (1814-), Rufus (1815-1883), Warren (1819-1819) and (unknown given name) (1819-1819).

Presbury was born in perh, Rochester, in 1778. He reached 80 years of age and died in Rochester on 9th February 1858.

!1810 Census could be them - 2m <10; 0m 10-15, 0 m 16-25; 1m 26-44; Of <10, 2f 10-15; Of 16-25; Of 26-44 1f 45> Source Citation: Year: 1810; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 21; Page: 165; Image: 84.00. He would be about 44 and she about 45 b. abt 1765

Children of Rebecca Sears and Presbury Clark:

- m I. **Leonard⁵ Clark** was born in perh, Rochester, in 1804.
- m II. **Nathan Clark** was born in perh in 1806.
- f III. **Susan Clark** was born in perh in 1808.
- f IV. **Dorcas Bishop Clark** was born in 1810.
 Dorcas Bishop married **Benjamin Mendell**.
- f V. **Rebecca Clark** was born in perh in 1812.
- m VI. **Presbury Clark** was born in perh in 1814.
- m VII. **Rufus King Clark** was born in Rochester on 26th March 1815. He died in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, on 12th February 1883, at the age of 67.

Rufus King married **Elvira Augusta Hinckley**. They had three children: Albert (1842–), Orrin (1846–1888) and Mary (1850–).

Elvira Augusta was born in Georgia on Thursday, 18th May 1820. She was the daughter of Ira Hyde Hinckley and Sarah Mariah Hale.

Elvira Augusta reached 83 years of age and died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, on 18th February 1904.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=31483381>

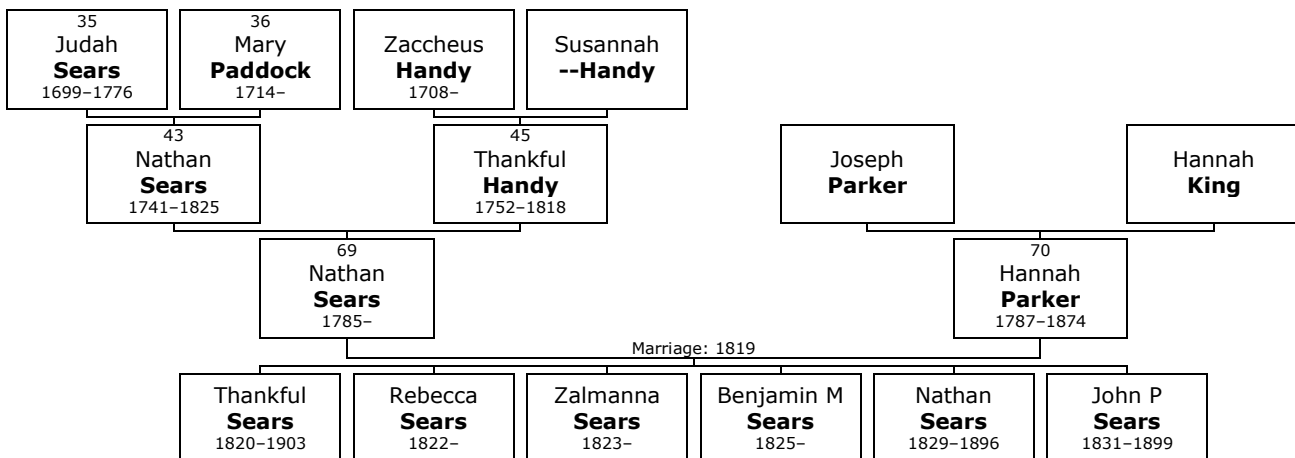
Rufus King Clark married **Mary D Haskell** on Tuesday, 3rd July 1838. They have no known children.

Mary D died on 3rd December 1849.

m VIII. **Warren Clark** was born in perh, Rochester, on 24th March 1819. He died on 24th March 1819.

IX. **(unknown given name) Clark** was born on 24th March 1819. He or she died on 24th March 1819.

Family of Nathan Sears and Hannah Parker



69. **Nathan⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 27th September 1785, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[105-108] He was the son of Nathan Sears (43) and Thankful Handy (45).

Nathan died in Fairhaven, Bristol.^[106]

!S P May No 424

!Rochester VR PARKER Hannah and Nathan Sears Jr., m. Apr. 7, 1819.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4351>

70. At the age of 33, Nathan married **Hannah Parker** on Wednesday, 7th April 1819, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 31 years old.^[105-108] They had six children: Thankful (1820–1903), Rebecca (1822–), Zalmanna (1823–), Benjamin (1825–), Nathan (1829–1896) and John (1831–1899).

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful J Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Record for John P Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Hannah was born in perh, Rochester, on Saturday, 12th May 1787.^[106] She was the daughter of Joseph Parker and Hannah King.

She was christened on 6th September 1789. Hannah reached 87 years of age and died in Fairhaven, Bristol, on 12th June 1874.^[106]

Children of Nathan Sears and Hannah Parker:

- f I. **Thankful⁵ Sears** was born in Rochester on 12th June 1820.^[106, 107] She died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 6th January 1903, at the age of 82.^[106] Thankful was buried in Fairhaven, Bristol County.^[106]

More facts and events for Thankful Sears:

Residence: 1850 Fairhaven, Bristol^[106]
Residence: 1860 Fairhaven^[106]
Residence: 1870 Fairhaven^[106]
Residence: 1880 Fairhaven^[106]
Residence: 1894 New Bedford^[106]
Residence: 1897 New Bedford^[106]
Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Newton, Middlesex^[106]

At the age of 22, Thankful married **Thomas Rodolphus Delano** on Sunday, 14th August 1842, in Fairhaven, Bristol, when he was 24 years old.^[106] They had ten children: Cynthia (1843–1922), Allerton (1847–1871), Nathan (1849–1849), Charles (1854–), Catharine (1860–), Henry (1861–1946), Frank (1863–1863), Alice (1866–1875), (unknown given name) and (unknown given name).

Thomas Rodolphus was born in Fairhaven on Tuesday, 28th October 1817.^[106] He reached 62 years of age and died in Fairhaven on 17th June 1880.^[106] Thomas Rodolphus was buried in Fairhaven, Bristol County.^[106]

- f II. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Rochester on 2nd February 1822.

Rebecca married **Leander Mayhew**.

- f III. **Zalmanna Sears** was born in Rochester on 14th January 1823. She is deceased. at sea.

- m IV. **Benjamin M Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th January 1825.

- m V. **Nathan Sears** was born in Rochester on 28th October 1829.^[109–111] He died in New Bedford on 29th December 1896, at the age of 67.^[109] Nathan was buried in New Bedford.^[109]



Nathan

More facts and events for Nathan Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 New Bedford^[110]

Nathan married **Elizabeth L Betsy Sisson** in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.^[109, 111] They had ten children: Joseph (1851–), Robert (1854–), Ida (1857–), Rhoda (1859–), Flora (1861–), Franklin (1864–), Lillian (1866–1889), Nathan (1869–1927), Susan (1872–) and William (1876–).

Betsy was born in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, in 1829.^[109]

She reached 88 years of age and died in 1917.^[109] Betsy was buried in New Bedford.^[109]

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s–Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863–1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

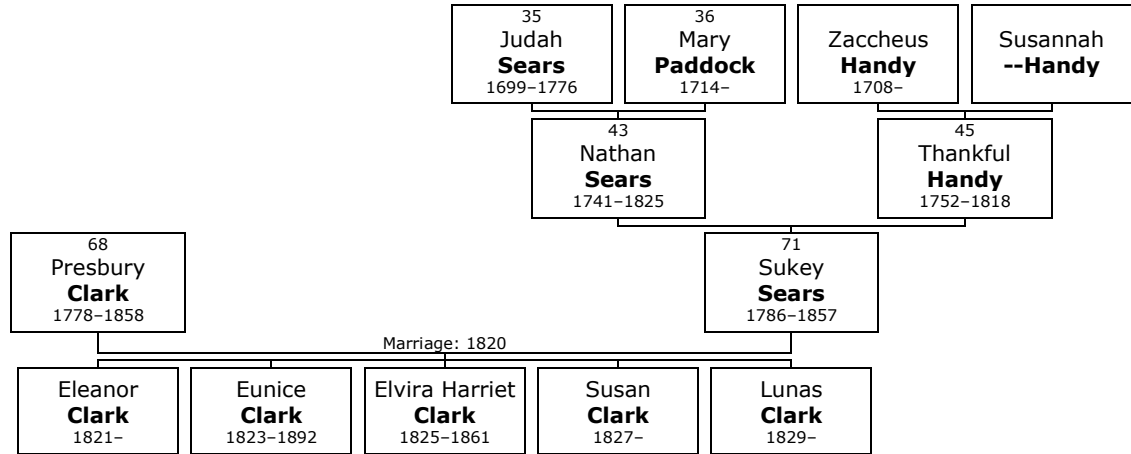
¹¹¹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636–1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

m VI. **John P Sears** was born in Rochester on 5th December 1831.^[108] He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 16th March 1899, at the age of 67.

John P Sears married **Eliza F Staples** on Friday, 29th January 1869, in New Bedford.^[108] They have no known children.

Eliza F was born in Taunton in 1841.^[108] She was the daughter of Enoch Staples.

Family of Sukey Sears and Presbury Clark



- 71. Sukey⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 27th September 1786, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (43) and Thankful Handy (45). Sukey died on 10th December 1857, at the age of 71.

!Rochester VR SEARS Sukey, d. Nathan and Thankful, ---- [rec. after ch. b. Sept 27, 1785]. !Rochester VR CLARK Presbury and Susan Sears, m. July 2, 1820.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4326>

- 68.** Sukey married **Presbury Clark** on Sunday, 2nd July 1820, at by Rev Cobb in Rochester. They had five daughters: Eleanor (1821-), Eunice (1823-1892), Elvira (1825-1861), Susan (1827-) and Lunas (1829-).

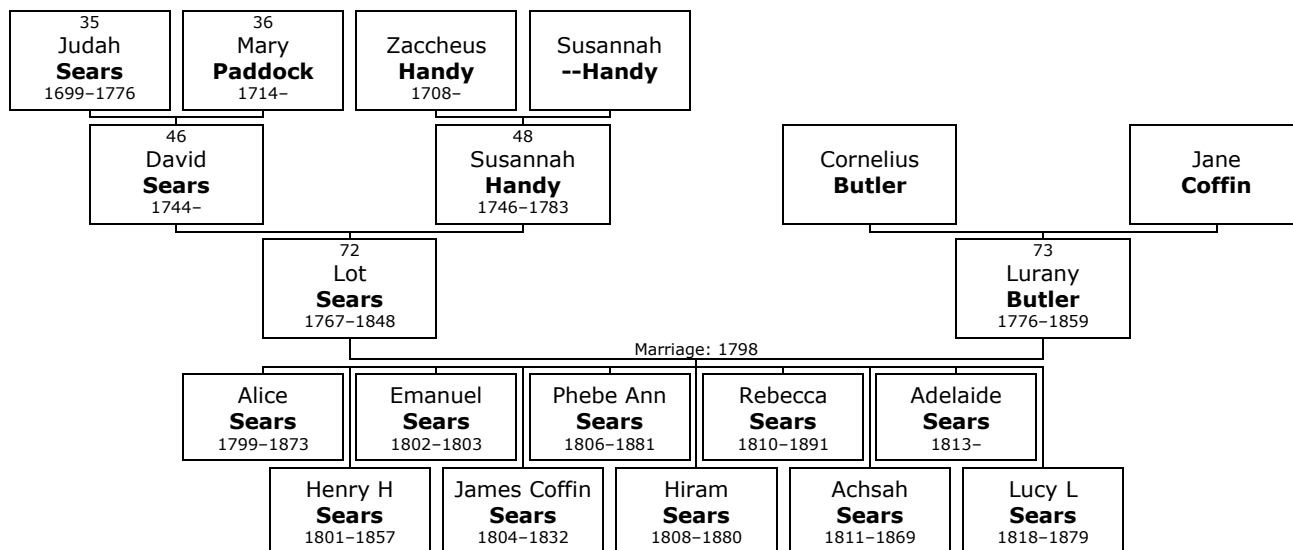
Presbury was born in perh, Rochester, in 1778. He reached 80 years of age and died in Rochester on 9th February 1858.

!1810 Census could be them - 2m <10; 0m 10-15, 0 m 16-25; 1m 26-44; 0f <10, 2f 10-15; 0f 16-25; 0f 26-44 1f 45> Source Citation: Year: 1810; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 21; Page: 165; Image: 84.00. He would be about 44 and she about 45 b. abt 1765

Daughters of Sukey Sears and Presbury Clark:

- f I. **Eleanor⁵ Clark** was born in 1821.
- f II. **Eunice Clark** was born on 9th January 1823. She died on 21st November 1892, at the age of 69.
Eunice married **Nelson Phinney**.
- f III. **Elvira Harriet Clark** was born in Rochester on 19th December 1825. She died in Rochester on 16th February 1861, at the age of 35.
At the age of 20, Elvira Harriet married **Alvah Philo Shurtleff** on Tuesday, 21st April 1846, in Rochester when he was 26 years old. They had one daughter: Eleanor (1850-1905).
Alvah Philo was born in Middleborough on Friday, 28th January 1820. He reached 80 years of age and died in Rochester on 26th July 1900.
- f IV. **Susan Clark** was born in 1827.
- f V. **Lunas Clark** was born in 1829.

Family of Lot Sears and Lurany Butler



72. **Lot⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 2nd July 1767, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[112-116] He was the son of David Sears (46) and Susannah Handy (48).

Lot was christened on 6th September 1772. He died in Manhattan, New York, New York, in February 1848 at the age of 80.^[112, 114] Lot was buried in Newark, Wayne County.^[112]

!S.P. May No 426 p.204 Lot Sears served in Capt Stephen Churchill's Co., in Col. Theo. Cotton's Regt., at Newport, RI, 9-31 Mar 1781, and was allowed for 60 miles' travel, etc. He removed to Newark, Wayne co., NY

!

!NEHGS vol 108, pg 262 not listed with the other children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4647>

More facts and events for Lot Sears:

Residence: 1810 Phelps, Ontario^[115]

Residence: 1840 Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[116]

73. Lot married **Lurany Butler** on Tuesday, 2nd October 1798.^[112, 114] They had ten children: Alice (1799-1873), Henry (1801-1857), Emanuel (1802-1803), James (1804-1832), Phebe (1806-1881), Hiram (1808-1880), Rebecca (1810-1891), Achsah (1811-1869), Adelaide (1813-) and Lucy (1818-1879).

Lurany was born in perh, Newark, Wayne, New York, in 1776.^[112] She was the daughter of Cornelius Butler and Jane Coffin.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Phelps, Ontario, New York; Roll: 33; Page: 813; Image: 00239; Family History Library Film: 0181387.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 173; Page: 24; Family History Library Film: 0014674.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Lurany reached 83 years of age and died in Newark, Wayne County, on 11th May 1859.^[112] She was buried in Newark.^[112]

!History of Martha's Vineyard, Banks Vol III, p.53 spelled Lurana

Children of Lot Sears and Lurany Butler:

- f I. **Alice⁵ Sears** was born in Newark, Wayne, on 7th December 1799.^[117-119] She died in Saranac on 26th February 1873, at the age of 73.^[119]

More facts and events for Alice Sears:

Residence: 1860 Bridgewater, Washtenaw^[117]

Residence: 1870 Boston, Ionia^[118]

Post Office: Saranac

At the age of 19, Alice married **Caleb Woodward** on Friday, 1st January 1819, when he was 22 years old.^[119] They had six children: Allen (1819–1884), Alfred (1822–1825), Albert (1822–), William (1824–1865), Caroline (1826–1845) and Adelaide (1828–1829).

Caleb was born in perh, Newark, Wayne, New York, on Sunday, 25th December 1796.

- m II. **Henry H Sears** was born in Newark on 27th February 1801.^[112, 120, 121] He died in Troy on 27th April 1857, at the age of 56.^[112] Henry H was buried in Troy.^[112]

More facts and events for Henry H Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ward 8, Troy^[121]

Residence: 1855 Ward 8^[120]

Relation to Head of House: Head

Henry H Sears married **Harriet Louisa Russell** in Schaghticoke.^[120] They had three children: Eliza (ca.1833–), Harriet (1839–1909) and William (1844–1866).

Harriet Louisa was born in Easton, Washington, in 1817.^[120]

!S P May p.330 She was of the Russell annd Howland families of New Bedford Contact from Russell family

computer@comcast.net (503)287-3239 James Russell of New Bedford?

Henry H Sears married **Lucy Yale** in Troy, Albany. They had three children: Lucy (1831–), Eliza (1833–) and Miles (1835–).

Lucy was born in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on Saturday, 16th April 1796. She was the daughter of Thomas Yale and Mary Couch.

Lucy reached 39 years of age and died in Troy, Albany, New York, in 1836.

!S.P. May She was sister of John Yale of Lenox

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=28828104>

- m III. **Emanuel Sears** was born in Newark on 27th November 1802. He died on 16th September 1803.

- m IV. **James Coffin Sears** was born in perh, Newark, on 11th February 1804.^[122] He died in Troy, Albany, on 3rd August 1832, at the age of 28.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bridgewater, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 117; Family History Library Film: 803563.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: M593_676; Page: 370B; Image: 84588; Family History Library Film: 552175.

¹¹⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1799; Birth city: Newark; Birth state: NY.

¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 8, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 322A; Image: 651.

At the age of 26, James Coffin Sears married **Lydia Elmira Howland** on Thursday, 10th February 1831, when she was 24 years old.^[122] They had two daughters: Esther (1831–1921) and Ellen (1832–).

Lydia Elmira was born in perh, Troy, Rensselaer, on Saturday, 27th September 1806. She was the daughter of David Howland and Esther McLouth.

Lydia Elmira reached 55 years of age and died on 28th October 1861.

- f V. **Phebe Ann Sears** was born in Newark on 8th May 1806.^[112, 114, 122–125] She died in 1881 at the age of 74.^[112, 114] Phebe Ann was buried in Angola, Steuben County.^[112]

More facts and events for Phebe Ann Sears:

Residence: 1870 Pleasant, Steuben^[123]
Post Office: Angola

Residence: 1880 Angola^[124]
Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Phebe Ann Sears married **Henry H Goldsmith** on Wednesday, 7th August 1833.^[112, 122, 125] They had five children: Frances (1834–1883), James (1836–), Edwin (1838–), Emma (1843–1908) and Alice (1847–).

Henry H was born in Palmyra, Wayne, New York, in 1802.^[112] He reached 67 years of age and died on 15th September 1869.^[112] Henry H was buried in Angola, Steuben County, Indiana.^[112]

- m VI. **Hiram Sears** was born in perh, Newark, on 21st June 1808.^[122] He died in New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, in 1880 at the age of 71.

Hiram Sears married **Elizabeth Bullis**.^[122] They had six children: Andrew (1836–1906), Charles (1838–1896), James (1840–1910), Joseph (1842–1912), Catharine (1844–1914) and Adelaide (1846–1916).

Elizabeth was born in perh, New Haven, in 1814.

- f VII. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Newark on 22nd August 1810.^[112, 126] She died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, on 6th May 1891, at the age of 80.^[112] Rebecca was buried in Troy, Rensselaer.^[112]



Rebecca

More facts and events for Rebecca Sears:

Residence: 1870 Manchester, Ontario^[126]
Post Office: Manchester

Rebecca Sears married **James Dunham** on Wednesday, 2nd March 1836. They had five children: Harriet (1837–1915), James (1837–1901), Caroline (1840–), Henrietta (1844–1847) and Henry (1844–1863).

James was born in Cambridge, Washington, in 1796. He was the son of Jonathan Dunham and Eunice Dunn.

James reached 61 years of age and died in August 1857.

¹²² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹²³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Pleasant, Steuben, Indiana; Roll: M593_359; Page: 134B; Image: 360882; Family History Library Film: 545858.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Angola, Steuben, Indiana; Roll: 312; Family History Film: 1254312; Page: 330A; Enumeration District: 006; Image: 0425.

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Manchester, Ontario, New York; Roll: M593_1065; Page: 238A; Image: 155718; Family History Library Film: 552564.

Rebecca Sears married **Laban S Wells** on Sunday, 22nd February 1863, in West Troy, Troy, Albany.^[112] They have no known children.

Laban S was born in perh, Newark, Wayne, in 1806.^[112] He reached 71 years of age and died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, in 1877.^[112] Laban S was buried in Manchester, Ontario County.^[112]

- f VIII. **Achsah Sears** was born in Newark on 3rd October 1811. She died in 1869 at the age of 57.

Achsah Sears married **Reuben Griffin**. They have no known children.

Reuben was born in Newark in 1807.

- f IX. **Adelaide Sears** was born in perh, Newark, in 1813.

- f X. **Lucy L Sears** was born in Newark, Wayne County, on 18th August 1818.^[112] She died in Marbletown, Ulster, on 23rd August 1879, at the age of 61.^[112] Lucy L was buried in Newark, Wayne County.^[112]

Lucy L married **Julius Phelps**.

Prince Sears

- 74. **Prince⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 15th October 1768, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[127, 128] He was the son of David Sears (46) and Susannah Handy (48).

Prince was christened on 6th September 1772. He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 25th October 1797, at the age of 29.^[128] His estate was probated in 1798 in Bristol.^[128]

Wikitree Sears-1016

!S.P. May, No 427, p.205 Prince Sears removed to Taunton in 1793-4.

!

!Rochester VR, p. 261, Prince, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1768; bp. Sept.20, 1772, C.R.I.

!

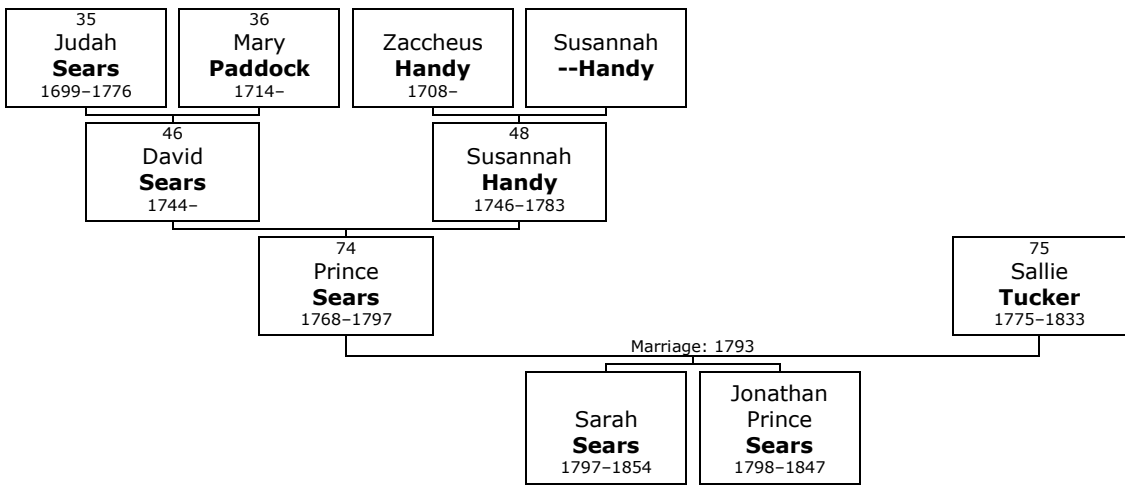
!NEHGS Register Vol 125, p. 248 1971 m. 1 (int 20 Apr 1793) Sally Tucker m. 2 (int 3 Jun 1794) Rebecca Fuller

!

!Taunton VR SEARS Prince, d. Oct. 25, 1797. another source had 1798

Marriages with Sallie Tucker and Rebecca Fuller (Page 69) are known.

Family of Prince Sears and Sallie Tucker



¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Bristol County (Mass.) Probate Records 1690-1881; Author: Bristol County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Bristol, Massachusetts.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Here are the details about **Prince Sears** first marriage with Sallie Tucker. You can read more about Prince on page 68.

75. Prince Sears married **Sallie Tucker** on Saturday, 20th April 1793, in Taunton, Bristol. They had two children: Sarah (1797–1854) and Jonathan (1798–1847).

Sallie was born in perh, Taunton, in 1775. She reached 58 years of age and died in Raynham on 26th April 1833.

Children of Prince Sears and Sallie Tucker:

f I. **Sarah⁵ Sears** was born in Taunton in 1797.^[129] She died on 24th November 1854, at the age of 57.

Sarah married **Enoch Wilbur** on Thursday, 30th November 1815.^[129] They had ten children: Sarah (1816–), Lydia (1818–1886), Henrietta (1820–), Enoch (1820–1852), Susan (1822–), Lloyd (1822–1859), Philo (1832–1874), Abram (1834–), Harriet (1836–) and Hiram (1838–).

Enoch was born in 1781. Raynham. He reached 76 years of age and died on 14th October 1857.

m II. **Jonathan Prince Sears** was born in Taunton on 23rd April 1798.^[127] He died in Raynham on 3rd September 1847, at the age of 49. Jonathan Prince was buried. Greenwood Cemetery, NY.

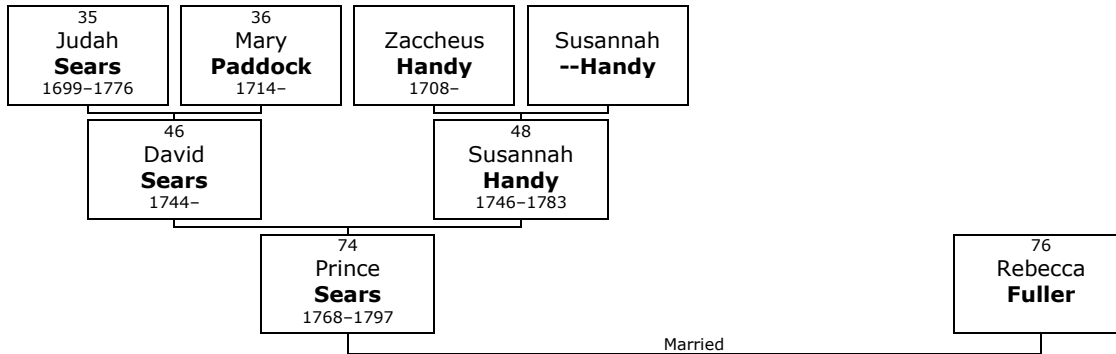
At the age of 23, Jonathan Prince Sears married **Nancy H Francis** on Monday, 22nd April 1822, in Dighton when she was 23 years old.^[127] They had three children: Henry (1825–1880), Francis (1826–1826) and Elvira (1828–1898).

Nancy H was born in Mansfield on Tuesday, 9th April 1799. She was the daughter of Peleg Francis and Nancy Allen.

Nancy H reached 64 years of age and died in Lenox, Berkshire, on 18th June 1863.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1863/06/27/news/died.html?pagewanted=all> SEARS. -- In Lenox, Mass., on Thursday, June 18, very suddenly, NANCY F. SEARS, of this City, wife of the late Jonathan P. Sears, of Taunton, Mass, in the 63d year of her age.

Family of Prince Sears and Rebecca Fuller

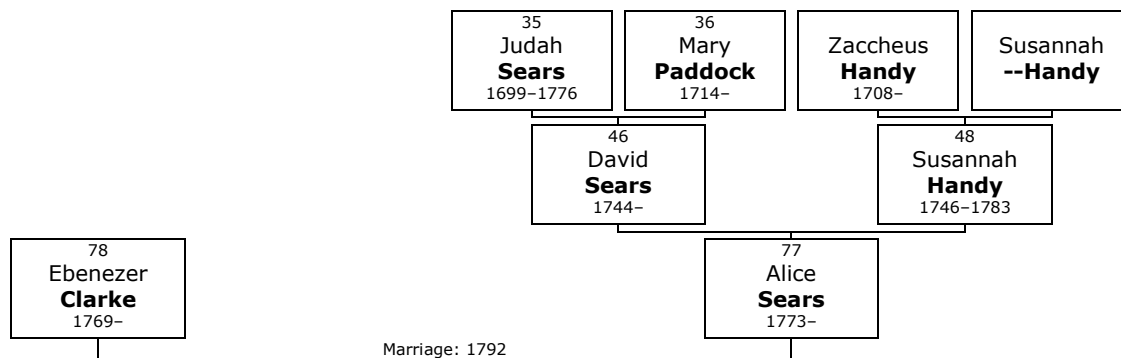


Here are the details about **Prince Sears** second marriage with Rebecca Fuller. You can read more about Prince on page 68.

76. Prince married **Rebecca Fuller**.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Lydia Read Wilbur. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=3786903&indiv=try>.

Family of Alice Sears and Ebenezer Clarke



- 77. Alice⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 1st September 1773, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (46) and Susannah Handy (48).

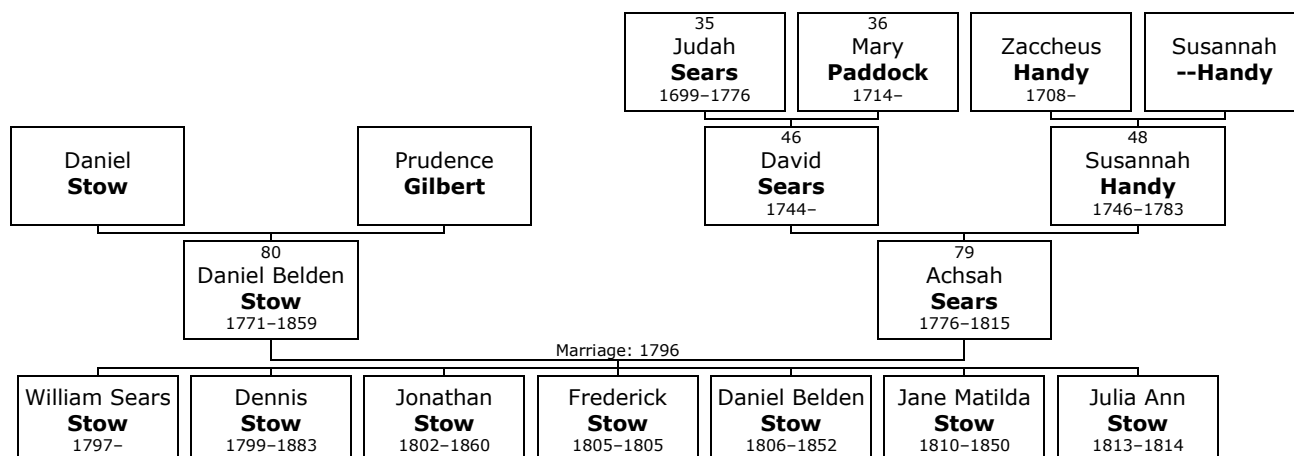
Alice was christened on 10th October 1773.

S P May, No 429 Rochester VR, p. 259, Alice, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1773 [Alice C.R.I.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1014>

- 78.** Alice married **Ebenezer Clarke** on Wednesday, 12th December 1792. They have no known children. Ebenezer was born in 1769. Rochester.

Family of Achsah Sears and Daniel Stow



- 79. Achsah⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 9th April 1776, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (46) and Susannah Handy (48).

Achsah was christened on 19th May 1776. She died on 15th February 1815, at the age of 38.

!S.P. May, No 430, p.122 She died after a long illness, of consumption. She was a woman of superior mind and judgement, and one of faith and prayer, and each of her children were strong Christian characters.
!

!Rochester VR, p. 259, Achsah, ch. David and Susannah, bp. May 19, 1776, C.R.I.

!Dr Richard Sears- 1.1. Achsah-b. 9 Apr 1776; bapt. 19 May; m. Daniel Belden Stow of Claverock on the Hudson (b. 10 Aug 1771; d. 20 Mar 1859) on 23 Oct 1796; m. of William Sears (b. 6 Oct 1797; m. Maria Augusta de Burg on 12 Sept 1825), Dennis (b. 29 July 1799 Conway, Mass.; m. Sarah Ann Van Deusen; d. 25 Nov 1833 Beloit, Wisc.), Jonathan (b. 25 Oct 1802; d. 18 Sept 1860), Frederic (b. 14 Sept 1805; d. 18 Oct 1805), Daniel Belden (b. 14 Nov 1806; d. 2 Dec 1852), Jane Matilda (b. 10 May 1810; m. Peter V. Hermance; d. 20 Sept 1850) & Julia Ann Stow (b. 19 Nov 1813; d. 28 Sept 1814); d. 15 Feb 1815

80. At the age of 20, Achsah married **Daniel Belden Stow** on Sunday, 23rd October 1796, when he was 25 years old.^[130] They had seven children: William (1797–), Dennis (1799–1883), Jonathan (1802–1860), Frederick (1805–1805), Daniel (1806–1852), Jane (1810–1850) and Julia (1813–1814).


Daniel Belden was born in Claverack On Hudson, Claverack, Columbia, New York, on Saturday, 10th August 1771. He was the son of Daniel Stow and Prudence Gilbert.

He was baptised in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 20th October 1771.^[130] Daniel Belden reached 87 years of age and died on 20th March 1859.

!S.P. May p.122 He was one of the rare ones on earth, a grand and noble Christian gentleman, by profession a lawyer.

Children of Achsah Sears and Daniel Belden Stow:

- m I. **William Sears⁵ Stow** was born in perh, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 6th October 1797.
At the age of 27, William Sears married **Maria Augusta Deburg** on Monday, 12th September 1825, when she was 26 years old. They had four children: William (1827–1827), John (1829–1885), Marie (1834–) and Delancey (1841–).
Maria Augusta was born in Clyde, Wayne, New York, on Saturday, 6th April 1799. She was the daughter of Frederic Augusta de Burg and Mary Lawrence.
Maria Augusta reached 74 years of age and died on 25th December 1873.
- m II. **Dennis Stow** was born in Conway on 29th July 1799. He died in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, on 25th November 1883, at the age of 84.
Dennis Stow married **Sarah Ann Van Deusen** on Sunday, 14th January 1821, in Claverack, Columbia, New York. They had four children: William (1821–1824), Frederic (1823–1854), William (1831–) and Mary (1833–).
Sarah Ann was born in perh, Claverack, in 1800. She reached 66 years of age and died in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, on 9th August 1866.
- m III. **Jonathan Stow** was born in perh, Conway, on 25th October 1802. He died on 18th September 1860, at the age of 57.
- m IV. **Frederick Stow** was born in perh on 14th September 1805. He died on 18th October 1805.
- m V. **Daniel Belden Stow** was born in perh on 14th November 1806. He died on 2nd December 1852, at the age of 46.^[131, 132] Daniel Belden was buried in Claverack, Columbia, New York.^[131, 132]



Daniel

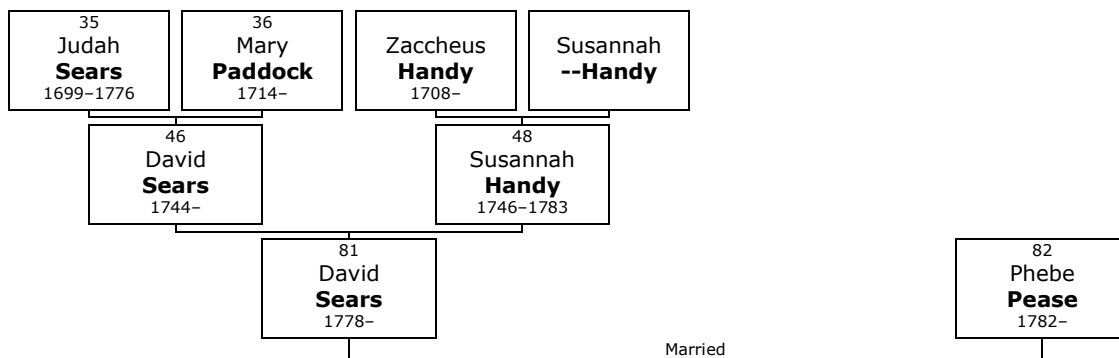
Daniel Belden Stow married **Helen A --Stow**. They had four children: John (1831–), Helen (1840–), Theodore (1845–) and Emma (1848–).
- f VI. **Jane Matilda Stow** was born in perh on 10th May 1810. She died on 20th September 1850, at the age of 40.
Jane Matilda married **Peter V Hermance**. They had one daughter: Achsah.
- f VII. **Julia Ann Stow** was born in perh on 19th November 1813. She died on 28th September 1814.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³² Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of David Sears and Phebe Pease



- 81. David⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 19th July 1778, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of David Sears (46) and Susannah Handy (48).

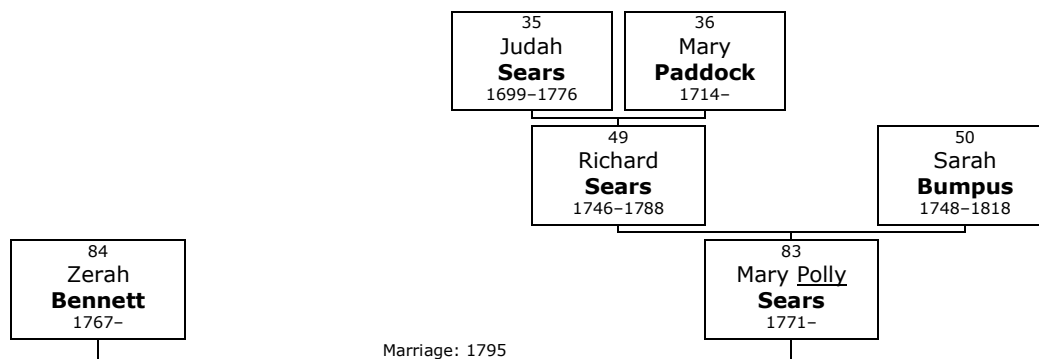
David was christened on 19th September 1778.

!S.P. May p.123 (No 431) Had children. He removed to NY with his brother in 1793, and settled in Hudson, where he engaged in business; but being unsuccessful, went to Canada, and later to Charleston, SC. Some of his children lived in Hudson or Claverack. Baptism appears in NEHGS Register Vol 125, p. 248 1971

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1018>

- 82.** David married **Phebe Pease** in Hudson, Columbia, New York. They have no known children. Phebe was born in perh, Hudson, in 1782.

Family of Polly Sears and Zerah Bennett



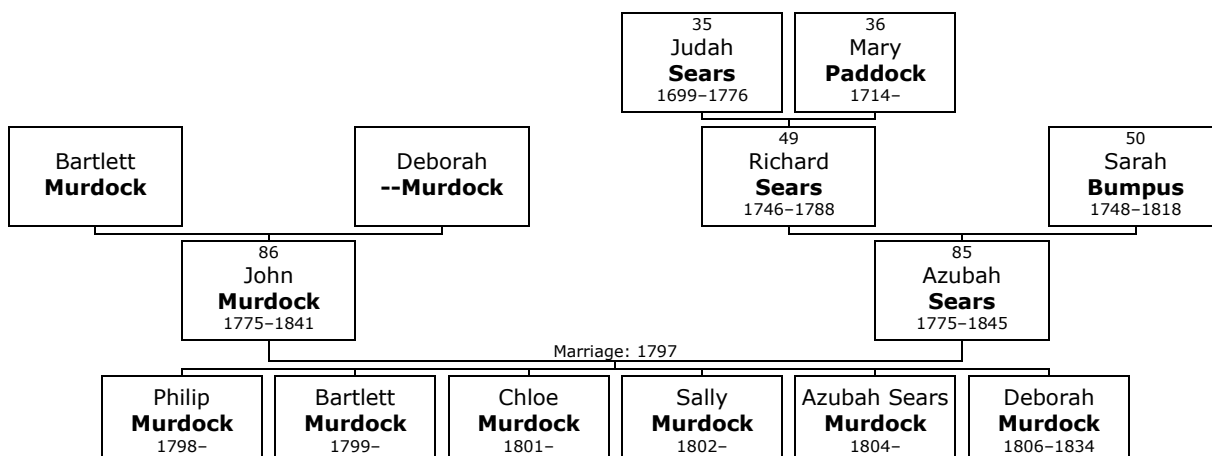
- 83. Mary Polly⁴ Sears** (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 13th September 1771, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (49) and Sarah Bumpus (50).

S P May No 432

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4225>

- 84.** Polly married **Zerah Bennett** on Thursday, 29th January 1795. They have no known children. Zerah was born in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, in 1767.

Family of Azubah Sears and John Murdock

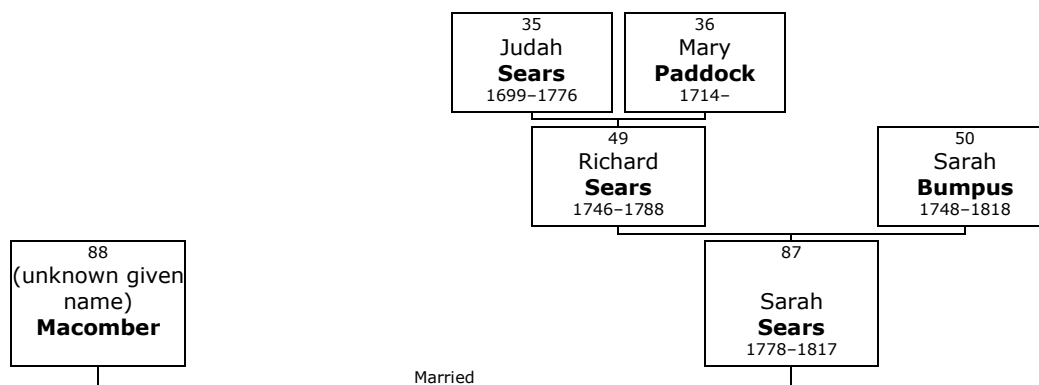


- 85. Azubah⁴ Sears** (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 14th July 1775, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (49) and Sarah Bumpus (50). Azubah died in 1845 at the age of 69.
 !S P May No 432a
 !Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 bap 22 Oct 1775 Zuba dau to Richard m. to John Murdock, 20 Apr 1797
<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4227>
- 86.** At the age of 21, Azubah married **John Murdock** on Thursday, 20th April 1797, when he was 22 years old. They had six children: Philip (1798-), Bartlett (1799-), Chloe (1801-), Sally (1802-), Azubah (1804-) and Deborah (1806-1834).
 John was born in Carver on Monday, 30th January 1775. He was the son of Bartlett Murdock and Deborah --Murdock.
 John reached 65 years of age and died in 1841.
 !Massachusetts Town Birth Records <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4094&enc=1>>
 Name: John MURDOCH (see Murdock) Birth Date: Jan. 30, 1775 Birth Place: Carver Mother's Name: Deborah Father's Name: Bartlett

Children of Azubah Sears and John Murdock:

- m I. **Philip⁵ Murdock** was born in Carver on 14th June 1798.
- m II. **Bartlett Murdock** was born in Carver on 18th September 1799.
- f III. **Chloe Murdock** was born in Carver on 24th March 1801.
 Chloe married **Blaney Phillips**. They have no known children.
 Blaney was born in perh, Carver, in 1800.
- f IV. **Sally Murdock** was born in perh, Carver, in 1802.
- f V. **Azubah Sears Murdock** was born in Carver on 31st December 1804.
- f VI. **Deborah Murdock** was born in Carver on 29th August 1806. She died on 1st April 1834, at the age of 27. Deborah was buried in Union Cemetery, South Carver.

Family of Sarah Sears and Macomber



87. **Sarah⁴ Sears** (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 29th May 1778, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (49) and Sarah Bumpus (50).

Sarah died on 5th February 1817, at the age of 38.

16 is pretty young to get married. Maybe he married her mother, Sarah Sears.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4228>

88. She married **(unknown given name) Macomber**.

Richard Sears

89. **Richard⁴ Sears** (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 12th April 1783, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[133-139] He was the son of Richard Sears (49) and Sarah Bumpus (50).

Richard died in Syracuse, Onondaga, on 25th January 1845, at the age of 61.^[134, 139]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1476>

-----Original Message-----

From: Douglas Rankin [mailto:rankin.douglas@verizon.net]

Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2002 12:49 PM

To: LRSears@CapeCod.net

¹³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 07 March 2019, 23:46), entry for Richard Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L8PJ-DPB>); contributed by various users. PersonID L8PJ-DPB. Richard Sears.

¹³⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). Richard Sears in the Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988.

¹³⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4L7-RB3> : 5 November 2017), Richard Sears, 12 Apr 1783; citing Birth, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 482,235. Richard Sears, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

¹³⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XP6S-59C> : 10 March 2018), Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, Jul 1894, Public Health Center, St. Paul; FHL microfilm 1,499,017. Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916".

¹³⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDC5-DV9> : 10 February 2018), Richard Sears in entry for J.Warren Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference 138; FHL microfilm 1,309,404. Richard Sears in entry for J.Warren Sears, "Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990".

¹³⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Richard Sears*. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

Subject: Richard Sears of Dryden NY

This Richard pops up in 1820 in Dryden, Tompkins co. NY [near Ithica]. He is married to Susan Gilbert and they had five children: James Warren, Celia M., Serena Macomber, Coalby [female], and Charity. I have photos of Richard and Susan. The 1820 indicates an older person living with them, possibly a parent. Its frustrating to have pictures of them and letters from and to them and still not find any place from which they came. There seems to have been quite a migration of Sears to and through NY in the early 1800s. I'm hoping that some one has a Richard as a child that was born about 1795-1800 that could be this one. HELP, please!

NO EVIDENCE - Ancestry says this should be William Sears m. Susan Gilbert and then William's father Holmes Sears m. 2d Mercy Bradford (<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8779164>) but there is no evidence

William Richard Sears

Born: Abt 1785, Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

Marriage: Susan Gilbert on 12 Sep 1818 in Greenwood, Steuben County, New York

Died: 25 Jan 1845, Syracuse, New York about age 60

William married Susan Gilbert on 12 Sep 1818 in Greenwood, Steuben County, New York. (Susan Gilbert was born on 8 Mar 1800 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York and died on 15 Sep 1873.)

James Warren Sears+

Charity Sears

Bradford R. Sears

Serena Macomber Sears

John Colby Sears

!S.P. May No 432 p.205 too young placed subject to correction

!

!SPM Notes p.205 He is supposed to have lived in Hyannis, MA

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/36875809/person/19001297514/Gallery?_phtarg=m

NT10 tree of pendhell accessed 6 mar 2020

first photo-richard sears Courtesy of D. Rankin pendhell originally shared this on 19 Apr 2012

Richard Sears Jr. and his wife Susan Gilbert

The Following Analysis- Posted 01 Mar 2016 by pendhell

Richard Sears Jr.

Premise:

Richard Sears Jr., born 12 Apr 1783 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, the son of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus, is also the husband of Susan (Gilbert) Sears and father of Charity (Sears) Pendleton, born in Dryden, New York, 20 Mar 1820.

Reasoning:

1. Sarah (Bump/Bumpus) Sears Damon (the mother of Richard Sears Jr.), bought property (49 Dryden 50 acres) from Peter Remer and his wife Catherine, in Dryden, Cayuga, New York on 17 Mar 1815. This same property (49 Dryden 50 acres) is later bequeathed to Richard Sears in the will of his mother, the said Sarah (Bump/Bumpus) Sears Damon.

2. Richard Sears is named as the executor of his mother's (Sarah Bumpus Sears Damon) will. The will is drawn up 5 Feb 1817 in Dryden, Cayuga County, New York and proved 23 May 1821 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.

Note: Tompkins County was formed 17 Apr 1817 from parts of Cayuga and Seneca Counties shortly after the will was written.

3. Richard Sears of Dryden, and his wife Susan, sell the said property (49 Dryden 50 acres) to Thomas McGraw on 3 Jun 1835.

4. The Richard Sears family is the only Sears found in the 1820 and 1830 census records for Dryden, Tompkins, New York. The 1835 sale of his property identifies him as Richard Sears of Dryden. His son, James Warren Sears, lists Dryden, New York as the town of his birth on the register of enlistment for the United States Army in 1860, his daughter, Charity (Sears) Pendleton, has Dryden, New York listed as her place of birth on her death certificate and Dryden is listed as the birthplace for his sister Cecilia on her son's (Pratt R Hoagland) death record. Since the Richard Sears family appears to have lived in Dryden from 1820 to 1835, it would seem that all of the children born during that time period are likely to have been born in Dryden. The births of Richard's and Susan's six children also coincide with the ages documented in the Dryden census records.

1820 census for Richard Sears in Dryden, Tompkins, New York (enumerated 7 Aug 1820)

1 male 26-44,	Richard b. 12 Apr 1783
1 female 0-10	Charity b. 20 Mar 1820
1 female 16-20	Susan b. 08 Mar 1800
1 female 45-over	Sarah Bumpus Sears Damon, b. 10 Nov 1749

1830 census for Richard Sears in Dryden, Tompkins, New York (enumerated 1 Jun 1850)

1 male under 5	James Warren b. 12 Aug 1828
1 male 40-50	Richard b. 12 Apr 1783
2 females 5-10	Celia M b. 31 Mar 1825
	Serena M b. 09 Jul 1823
1 female 10-15	Charity b. 20 Mar 1820
1 female 30-40	Susan b. 8 Mar 1800

Note: Bradford R. b. 28 Aug 1821, d. 16 July 1823 between censuses

John Colby b. 27 Oct 1831, had not yet been born

5. Richard Sears and his wife Susan sell property in Dryden, Tompkins, New York on 4 Nov 1829 and 2 Jun 1835, demonstrating that Richard did marry a woman named Susan.

6. Richard's sister Sarah married Hugh Macomber and they had a daughter named Serena Macomber. Richard's sister, Sarah (Sears) Macomber, passed away 24 Apr 1809. Her husband, Hugh, died four years later. On 27 Dec 1813, in regard to Hugh Macomber's estate, Richard Sears is named "administrator during of Serena Macomber"..... daughter of the rec'd.

7. Richard Sears Jr. has sisters named Charity and Celia. Richard and Susan (Gilbert) Sears name their 3 daughters Charity, Serena Macomber, and Celia.

8. Charity Sears marries Charles H Pendleton 10 Jun 1838 in Greenwood, Steuben, New York. Susan Sears is living nearby and is listed as head of household in the 1840 census of Hornellsville, Steuben, New York (a distance of about 23 miles from Greenwood).

9. Charles H Pendleton, the husband of Charity (Sears) Pendleton, is found in the 1850 census record for Placerville, California, during the gold rush. Located on the same page with Charles H are Charity's brothers, James W Sears and John C Sears, as well as her sister Celia's husband, Zephaniah C Hoagland.

10. The Pendleton genealogy book identifies the parents of Charity (Sears) Pendleton as Richard and Susan

(Gilbert) Sears.

11. Charity (Sears) Pendleton, born Dryden, New York, dies 24 Feb 1896 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio at the age of 76. Her parents are listed as Richard Sears and Susan Sears.

Conclusion:

Richard Sears Jr., the son of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus of Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, is the same Richard Sears who moved to Dryden, New York, married Susan Gilbert and had a daughter named Charity Sears. Furthermore, this Charity Sears married Charles Henry Pendleton 10 Jun 1838 in Greenwood, Steuben, New York.

Notes: Richard Sears Jr. has not been found in further census, land, or vital records. It is almost certain that he died between his 1835 sale of land in Dryden, New York and his wife's remarriage, 22 Feb 1847, to Edward Lester in DuPage County, Illinois. As his wife is listed as head of household in the 1840 federal census for Hornellsville, New York and he was alive during the 1835 state census in Dryden, his death is likely between 1835 and 1840.

The wife of Richard Sears Jr., Susan (Gilbert) Sears, was born 8 Mar 1800, in Middlebury, New York and the couple was married 12 Sep 1818 in Greenwood, New York (though this is family lore and I have no records to verify these facts). She is found living near or with her children after leaving the town of Dryden. On 22 Feb 1847 she is married to Edward Lester in DuPage County, Illinois and is living with Edward Lester when the 1850 census is taken. Edward Lester passed away 15 Jan 1860 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, and in the 1860 census Susan is listed as living with her daughter Serena Burdick and Serena's family. No 1870 census records for Susan Lester have been located, but they very well may have been destroyed in the Chicago fire of 1871. Susan died 15 Sep 1873 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois. Her son, James Warren, wrote to his sister, Serena, concerning the death of their mother.

Ancestry ID 0 Reiningers - Susan was originally buried in Channing Cemetery, which was closed. Remains had to be relocated, therefore, I found her listed in the plot with her daughter, Celia from a chart provided by Judy Dugan, Elgin. in 2017

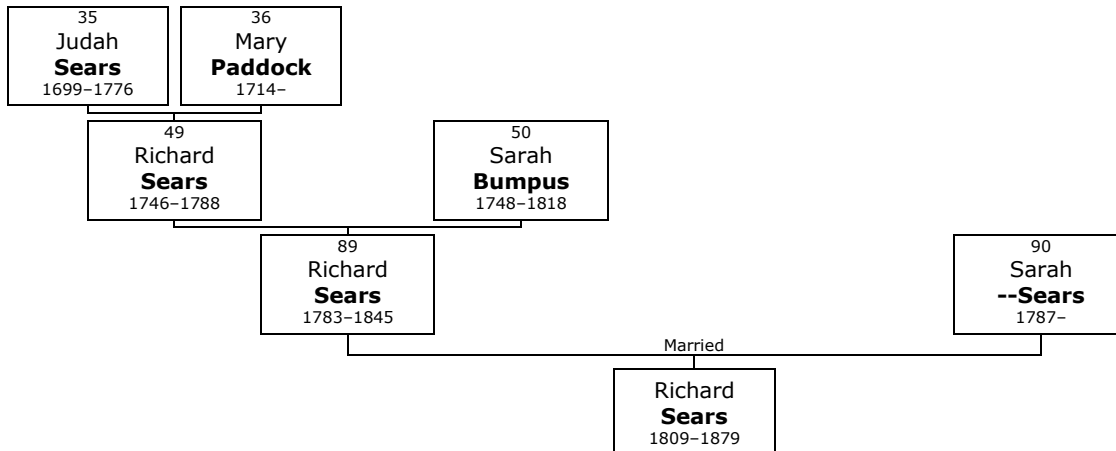
pendhell Thanks for clearing up the confusion about her burials!

More facts and events for Richard Sears:

- Residence: 1783 Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts^[134]
- Residence: 27th December 1813 Volney, Oswego, New York^[139]
- Residence: 1820 Dryden, Tompkins^[139]
- Residence: 1830 Dryden^[139]

Marriages with Sarah --Sears and Susan Gilbert (Page 78) are known.

Family of Richard Sears and Sarah --Sears



Here are the details about **Richard Sears** first marriage with Sarah --Sears. You can read more about Richard on page 74.

90. Richard Sears married **Sarah --Sears**. They had one son: Richard (1809–1879).

Sarah was born in Wareham in 1787.

Son of Richard Sears and Sarah --Sears:

m I. **Richard⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Wareham, in 1809.^[140] He died in 1879 at the age of 70.

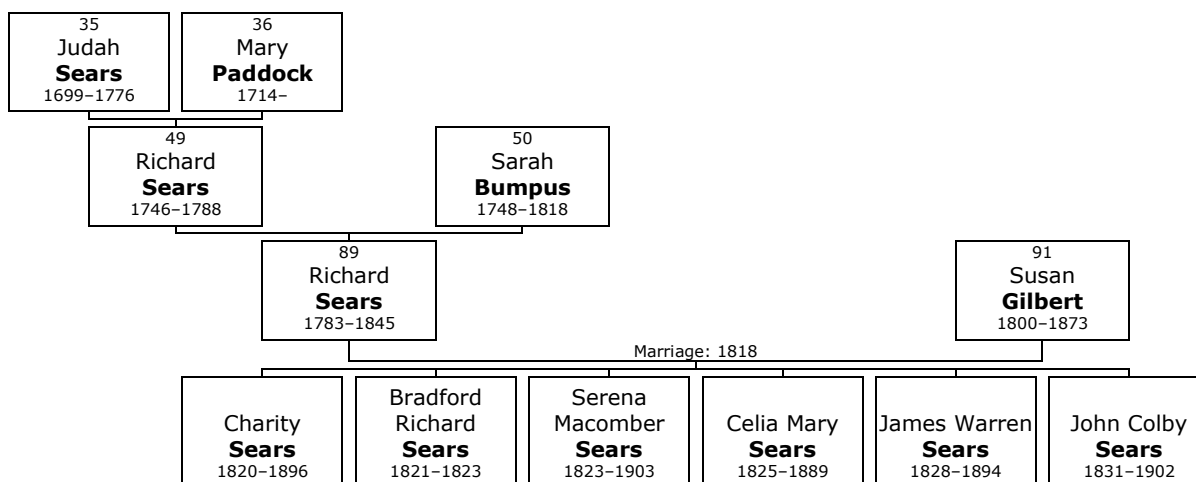
At the age of 48, Richard married **Mrs Rosina Raymond** on Sunday, 15th November 1857, at By Rev Putnam in Middleborough when she was 23 years old.^[140] They had three children: Lucy (1860–1930), James (1862–1865) and Herbert (1866–1936).

Rosina was born in Middleborough on Monday, 27th January 1834. She was the daughter of John Raymond and Jedidah Braby.

!S.P. May handnotes m. 2d, Plymouth, MA, 15 Jun 1875, Adoniram J Raymond. The Raymond genealogy says she m. 1st Robert Parker of Fairhaven, MA and ignores the Sears marriage but I follow the records

Richard married **Adoniram J Raymond**.

Family of Richard Sears and Susan Gilbert



Here are the details about **Richard Sears** second marriage with Susan Gilbert. You can read more about Richard on page 74.

91. At the age of 35, Richard Sears married **Susan Gilbert** on Saturday, 12th September 1818, in Greenwood, Steuben, New York, when she was 18 years old.^[139] They had six children: Charity (1820–1896), Bradford (1821–1823), Serena (1823–1903), Celia (1825–1889), James (1828–1894) and John (1831–1902).

Susan was born in Dryden, Tompkins, on Saturday, 8th March 1800.^[139] She reached 73 years of age and died in Elgin, Kane, on 15th September 1873.^[139] Susan was buried in Bluff City Cemetery, Elgin, Cook.^[139]

Author: reinirm Surnames: Sears, Hoagland Classification: queries Message Board URL: Message Board Post: I have a document listing interments for Bluff City Cemetery in Elgin, IL. Susan is listed on the document. She was originally interred in the Channing Cemetery and then moved later when that cemetery was closed. Her daughter was Celia M. Sears Hoagland. Celia is my ancestor and I am trying to find sources for her relationship with Susan and Richard Warren. Any help would be appreciated. I have Susan's death listed in New York, but, I am sure this is where she is interred. Did she go to Elgin after her husband's death to live with one of her daughters? I believe at least one other sibling to Celia did live in Elgin. Important Note: The author of this message may not be subscribed to this list. If you would like to reply to them, please click on the Message Board URL link above and respond on the board.

Susan (Gilbert) Sears with picture of her husband, Richard Sears Jr. pendhell originally shared this on 29

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Herbert W Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3081253&indiv=try>.

Jun 2016

Notes concerning Susan Gilbert

Posted 01 Dec 2013 by pendhell

According to information registered in the Bluff City Cemetery's Record of Deaths, Interments, and Permits for Removal:

Susan was born in "Middle Berry, Genesee, New York" and her parent's names are listed simply as "Gilbert".

According to the book History of Northwestern New York: Erie, Niagara, Wyoming, Genesee and Orleans Counties, in 1802 several pioneers purchased land and/or founded their homes in New York, naming this new development Middlebury after the town in Vermont from which they'd come. Among these pioneers, a gentleman named Frederick Gilbert is listed as having purchased lot 8 and part of lot 10 in section 4 of the new development.

Frederick Gilbert is also listed in the 1810 census record for Warsaw, Genesee, New York (later census records identify this area as Middlebury, Wyoming, NY).

This Frederick Gilbert may be Susan's father. Though the history book states that Frederick helped pioneer Middlebury in 1802, and Susan is supposed to have been born in Middlebury in 1800, it is possible that she was born in the area that later became Middlebury or that she moved there Shortly after her birth. A third possibility is that her birth actually came at a date later than 1800.

** Please note that Middlebury is no longer in Genesee County but is now in Wyoming County (which was taken from Genesee County in May 1841).

More facts and events for Susan Gilbert:

Residence: 1840 Hornellsville, Steuben, New York^[139]

Residence: 1850 Addison, DuPage, Illinois^[139]

Residence: 1860 Bloomingdale^[139]

Children of Richard Sears and Susan Gilbert:

- f I. **Charity⁵ Sears** was born in Dryden, Tompkins, on 20th March 1820.^[139] She died in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, on 24th January 1896, at the age of 75.^[139] Charity was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, on 27th February 1896.^[139]

More facts and events for Charity Sears:

Residence: 1850 Elgin, Kane, Illinois^[139]

Residence: 3rd July 1855 Township 28, Jo Daviess^[139]

Residence: 1860 Ward 1, Galena^[139]

Residence: 1880 Lucas, Lucas, Iowa^[139]

Residence: 1885 Lucas^[139]

At the age of 18, Charity married **Charles Henry Pendleton** on Sunday, 10th June 1838, in Greenwood, Steuben, New York, when he was 21 years old. They have no known children.

Charles Henry was born on Saturday, 9th November 1816. He reached 77 years of age and died on 14th March 1894.

- m II. **Bradford Richard Sears** was born in Dryden on 28th August 1821.^[139] He died in Dryden on 16th July 1823, at the age of 1.^[139]

- f III. **Serena Macomber Sears** was born in Dryden on 9th July 1823.^[139] She died in Elgin on 5th January 1903, at the age of 79.^[139] Serena Macomber was buried in Bloomingdale, DuPage.^[139]

More facts and events for Serena Macomber Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bloomingdale^[139]

Residence: 1860 Bloomingdale^[139]

Residence: 1870 Bloomingdale^[139]
 Residence: 1880 Elgin, Kane^[139]
 Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Elgin^[139]
 Residence: 1st January 1903 Elgin^[139]

- f IV. **Celia Mary Sears** was born in Dryden on 31st March 1825.^[139] Celia Mary was buried in Elgin, Cook, in 1889.^[139] She died in Elgin on 4th November 1889, at the age of 64.^[139]

More facts and events for Celia Mary Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bloomingdale, DuPage^[139]
 Residence: 1860 Elgin, Kane^[139]
 Residence: 1880 Elgin^[139]

Celia Mary married **(unknown given name) Hoagland**.

- m V. **James Warren Sears** was born in Dryden on 12th August 1828.^[139, 141] He was also known as **Warren Sears**.

James Warren worked as a Blacksmith and Wagon Maker. He served in the military on 15th May 1860.^[139]

James Warren died in Hennepin on 18th July 1894, at the age of 65.^[139, 141] He was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin.^[139, 141]



James

More facts and events for James Warren Sears:

Residence: 1850 Placerville, El Dorado, California^[139]
 Census: 1850 Page 308, Placerville
 Residence: 1860 Montgomery, Orange, New York^[139]
 Residence: 1st July 1863 High Forest, Olmsted, Minnesota^[139]
 Residence: 1st June 1865 High Forest^[139]
 Residence: 1870 Spring Valley, Fillmore^[139]
 Residence: 1st May 1875 Spring Valley^[139]
 Residence: 1880 Alba, Jackson^[139]
 Residence: 1885 Honner, Redwood^[139]
 Residence: June 1890 Minneapolis, Hennepin^[139]

James Warren married **Eliza A Burton**.^[141] They had three children: Richard (1863–1914), Alta (1869–1932) and Eva (1870–1958).

Eliza A was born in Washington, Ohio, on Saturday, 1st July 1843.^[141] She was the daughter of Joshua Burton and Sarah Cunningham.

Eliza A reached 71 years of age and died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, on 27th November 1914.^[141] She was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.^[141]

father b. OH mother b. VA

- f VI. **John Colby Sears** was born in Dryden on 27th October 1831.^[139] She died in 2nd and Union, Seattle, on 26th September 1902, at the age of 70.^[139]

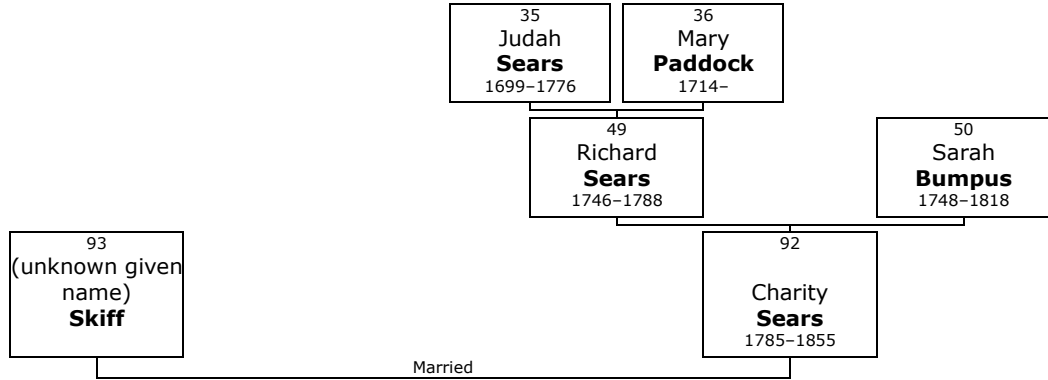
More facts and events for John Colby Sears:

Census: 1850 Page 308, Placerville, El Dorado, California
 Residence: 1850 Placerville^[139]
 Residence: 1860 Utica, La Salle, Illinois^[139]
 Residence: 1864 Illinois^[139]

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1870 Utica, La Salle, Illinois^[139]
 Residence: 1880 St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri
 Residence: 1880 St Louis^[139]
 Residence: 1885 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa^[139]
 Residence: 1900 Duwamish, King, Washington^[139]

Family of Charity Sears and Skiff



92. Charity⁴ Sears (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 7th July 1785, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (49) and Sarah Bumpus (50).

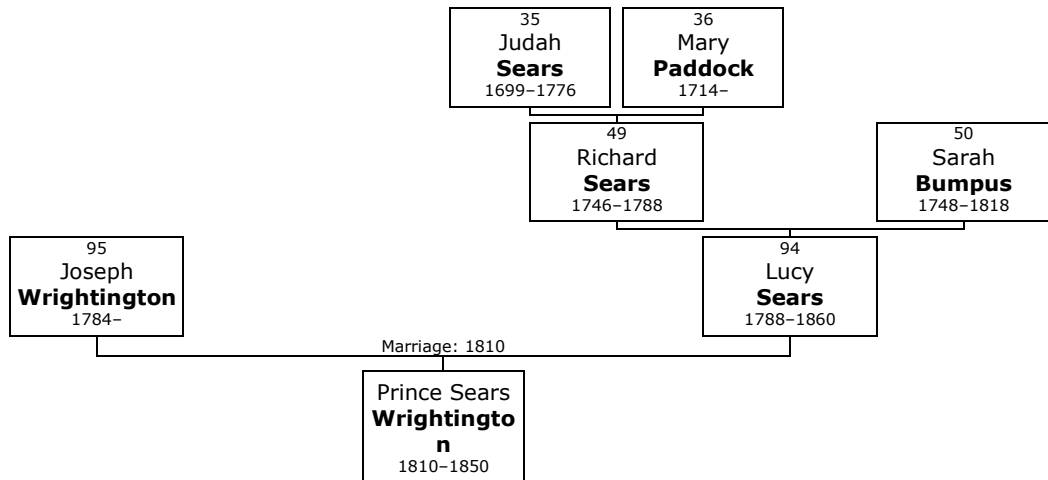
Charity died in 1855 at the age of 69.

!A Charity Sears m. Gibbs Skiffe b. 22 May 1772 son of Samuel & Mary Skiffe p.439 History of Martha's Vineyard, Banks Vol III, Dukes Co Hist Soc 1966 Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 bap, 16 Oct 1785

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4230>

93. She married **(unknown given name) Skiff**.

Family of Lucy Sears and Joseph Wrightington



94. Lucy⁴ Sears (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 10th August 1788, in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (49) and Sarah Bumpus (50).

Lucy was christened in Wareham on 28th September 1788. She died on 12th August 1860, at the age of 72.

!Carver VR SEARS (see Sears), Lucy and Joseph Wrightington, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2748>

95. Lucy married **Joseph Wrightington** on Sunday, 13th May 1810, in Wareham. They had one son: Prince (1810–1850).

Joseph was born in Carver in 1784.

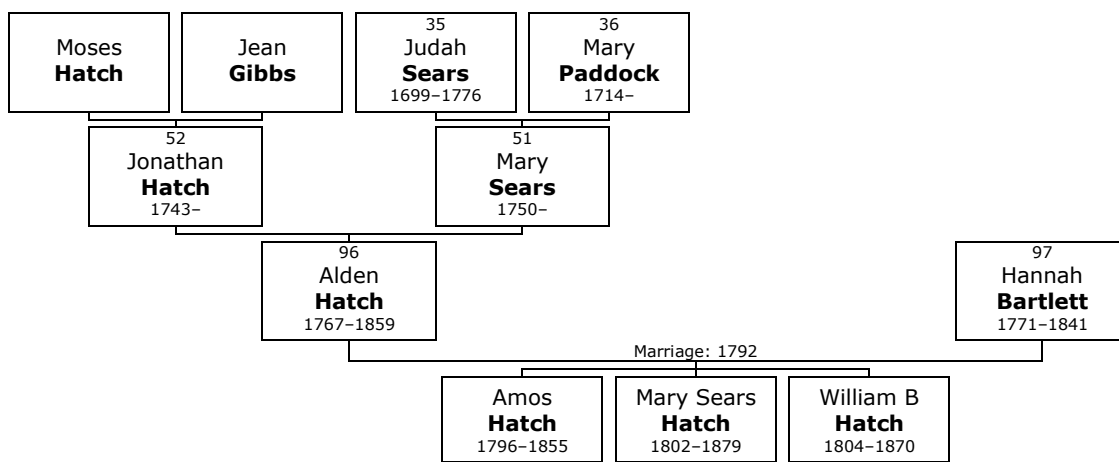
!I thought May wrote Witterington but it is actually Wrightington according to Tim W. Phonecon on 19 Mar 2000: !Joseph bought a house on Chestnut St in Middleborough. There is a family plot in Thomastown Cemetery with family members. Wrightington is a town in England seems family came in 1660. Tim gave me Lucy's dates and child

Tim W. -64 Grove Pl, West Haven, CT 06516

Son of Lucy Sears and Joseph Wrightington:

m I. **Prince Sears⁵ Wrightington** was born in October 1810. He died on 8th March 1850, at the age of 39.

Family of Alden Hatch and Hannah Bartlett



96. **Alden⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 20th September 1767, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[142] He was the son of Jonathan Hatch (52) and Mary Sears (51).

Alden was christened in Rochester on 15th July 1770. He died in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, on 23rd April 1859, at the age of 91.^[142] Alden was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.^[142]

Rochester VR - NameAlden HatchEvent TypeBirthBirth Date20 Sep 1767Birth PlaceRochester, MassachusettsFather NameJonathan HatchMother NameMary Hatch

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/52024930/person/26091152373/facts>

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Hatch-4426&errcode=new_profile

More facts and events for Alden Hatch:

Residence: 1800 Manhattan, New York^[142]
 Residence: 1810 Ward 7, Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: 1815 Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: 1820 Ward 6, Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: 1830 Ward 6^[142]
 Residence: 1839 Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: 1840 Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: 1850 Ward 7 District 2, Manhattan^[142]

¹⁴² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Alden Hatch.
[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26091152373&indiv=try.](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26091152373&indiv=try)

97. At the age of 24, Alden married **Hannah Bartlett** on Tuesday, 10th July 1792, in New York when she was 21 years old.^[142] They had three children: Amos (1796–1855), Mary (1802–1879) and William (1804–1870).

Hannah was born in Long Island City, Queens, Queens, New York, on Monday, 7th January 1771.^[142] She reached 70 years of age and died in Manhattan, New York, on 20th November 1841.^[142]

Children of Alden Hatch and Hannah Bartlett:

m I. **Amos⁵ Hatch** was born in Manhattan, New York, New York, in 1796.^[142] He died in Manhattan, New York, on 14th November 1855, at the age of 59.^[142]

More facts and events for Amos Hatch:

Residence: 1835 Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: 1850 Ward 3, Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: April 1853 Brooklyn, Kings^[142]
 Residence: 1855 Ward 10, Brooklyn^[142]

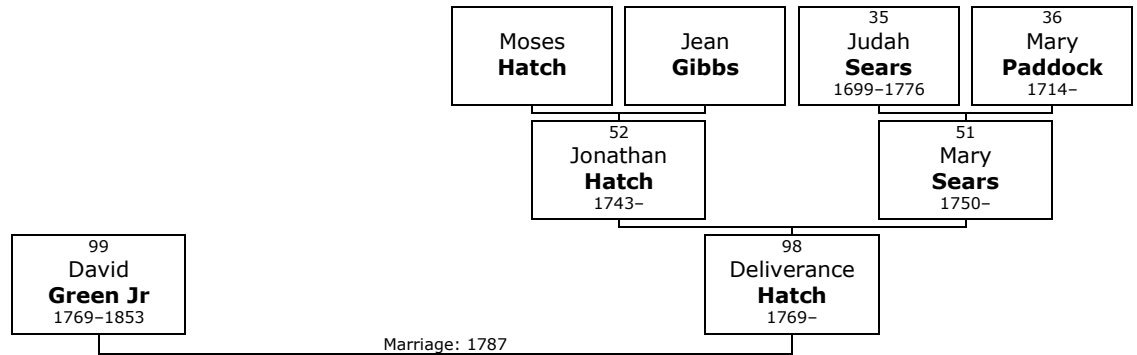
f II. **Mary Sears Hatch** was born in Manhattan on 24th January 1802.^[142] She died in New Jersey on 23rd April 1879, at the age of 77.^[142] Mary Sears was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 25th April 1879.^[142]

More facts and events for Mary Sears Hatch:

Residence: 1850 Ward 7 District 2, Manhattan, New York^[142]
 Residence: 1855 Manhattan^[142]
 Residence: 1860 Westfield, Union, New Jersey^[142]
 Residence: 1870 Westfield^[142]

m III. **William B Hatch** was born in New York in 1804.^[142] He died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 7th October 1870, at the age of 66.^[142] William B was buried in Brooklyn on 9th October 1870.^[142]

Family of Deliverance Hatch and David Green

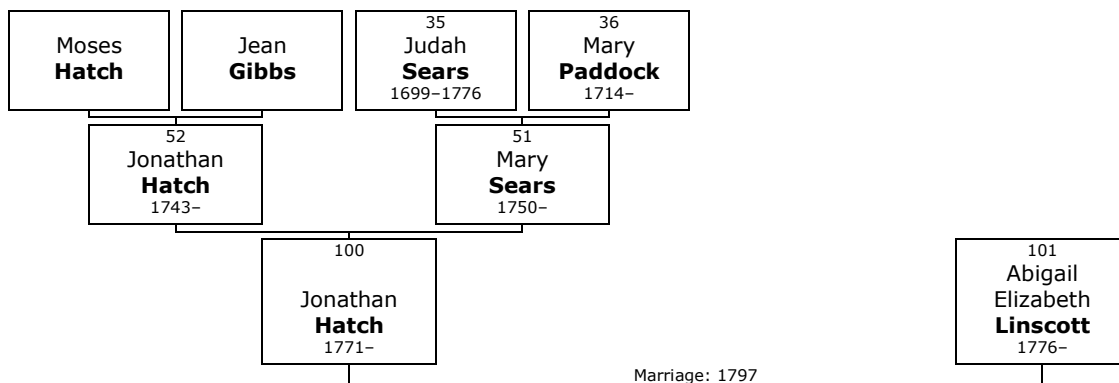


98. **Deliverance⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 13th September 1769, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (52) and Mary Sears (51).

99. At the age of 18, Deliverance married **David Green Jr** on Sunday, 30th December 1787, when he was 18 years old. They have no known children.

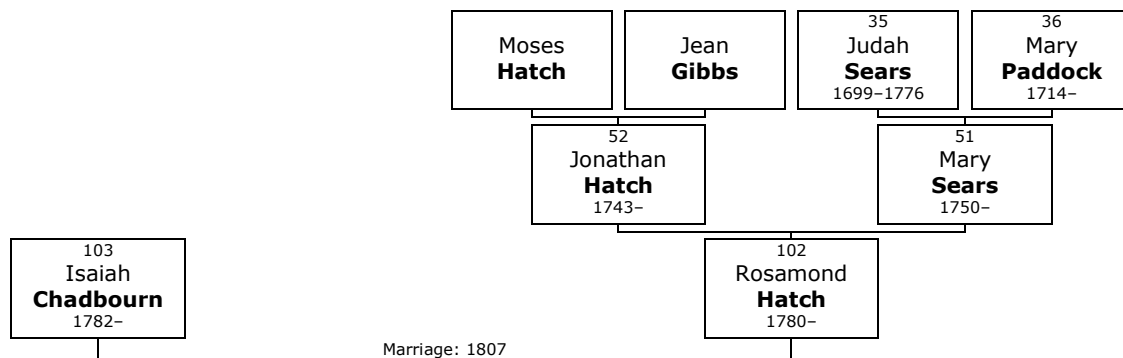
David was born in South Eastham, Eastham, Barnstable, on Monday, 13th November 1769. He reached 84 years of age and died on 5th December 1853.

Family of Jonathan Hatch and Abigail Linscott



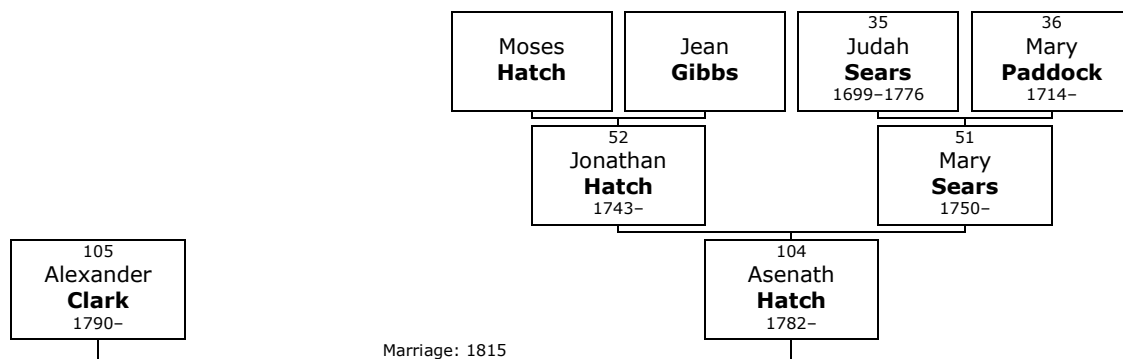
- 100.** **Jonathan⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 14th September 1771, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Jonathan Hatch (52) and Mary Sears (51).
- 101.** Jonathan married **Abigail Elizabeth Linscott** on Thursday, 23rd February 1797, in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. They have no known children.
- Abigail Elizabeth was born in Jefferson in 1776.

Family of Rosamond Hatch and Isaiah Chadbourn



- 102.** **Rosamond⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 11th May 1780, in Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (52) and Mary Sears (51).
- 103.** Rosamond married **Isaiah Chadbourn** on Monday, 19th October 1807, in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. They have no known children.
- Isaiah was born in perh, Greene, in 1782.

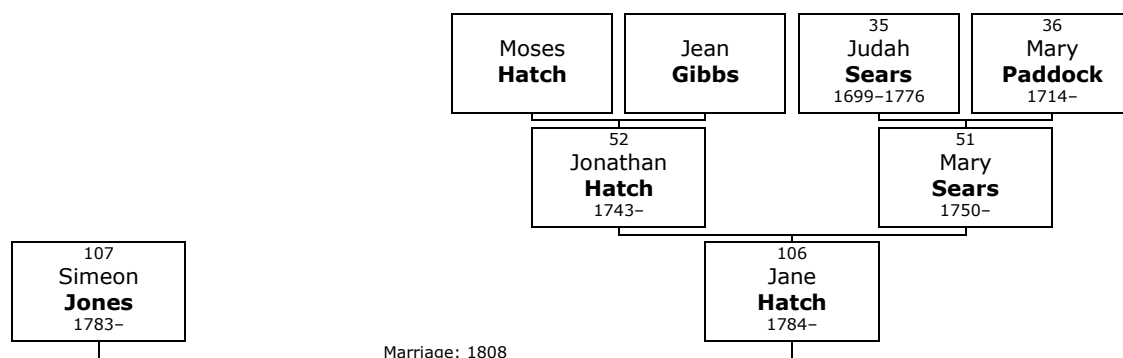
Family of Asenath Hatch and Alexander Clark



- 104.** **Asenath⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 6th May 1782, in Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (52) and Mary Sears (51).
- 105.** Asenath married **Alexander Clark** on Saturday, 18th November 1815, in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine. They have no known children.

Alexander was born in perh, Nobleboro, in 1790.

Family of Jane Hatch and Simeon Jones

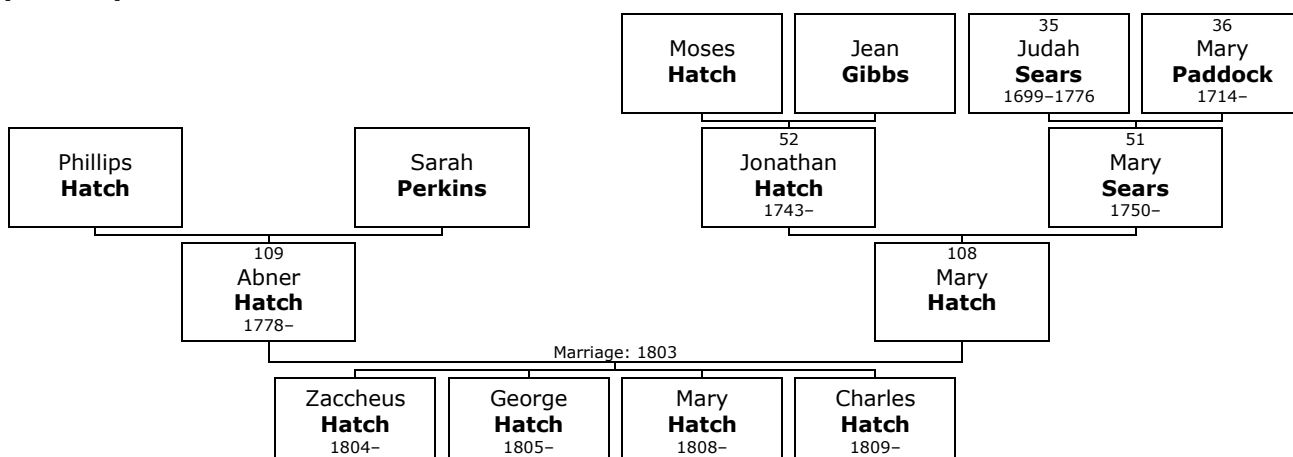


106. **Jane⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 19th April 1784, in Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (52) and Mary Sears (51).

107. Jane married **Simeon Jones** on Thursday, 25th February 1808, in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine. They have no known children.

Simeon was born in perh, Bristol, in 1783.

Family of Mary Hatch and Abner Hatch



108. **Mary⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*). She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (52) and Mary Sears (51).

109. Mary married **Abner Hatch** on Sunday, 30th January 1803, in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA. They had four children: Zaccheus (1804-), George (1805-), Mary (1808-) and Charles (1809-).

Abner was born in perh, Bristol, in 1778. He was the son of Phillips Hatch and Sarah Perkins.

Children of Mary Hatch and Abner Hatch:

m I. **Zaccheus⁵ Hatch** was born in Bristol on 22nd April 1804.

m II. **George Hatch** was born in Bristol on 5th June 1805.

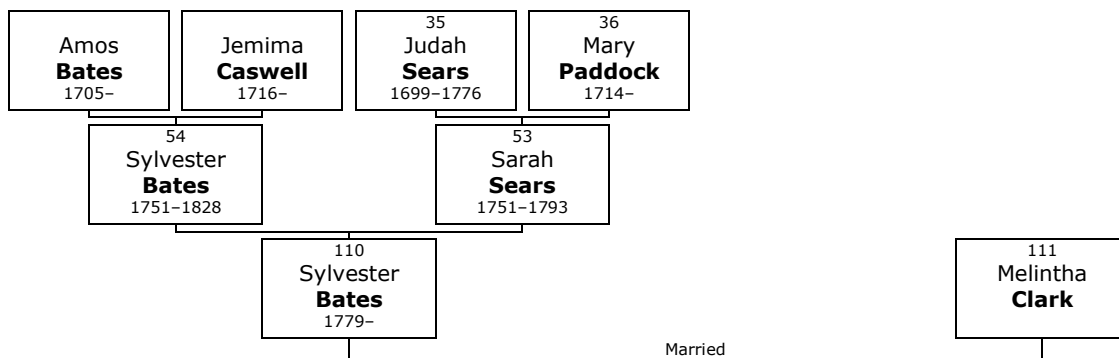
George married **Lydia York** on Wednesday, 25th December 1833, in Nobleboro. They had ten children: Randall (1829-), Mary (1834-), Diamona (1838-), Lydia (1840-), Eva (1842-), Arlitta (1843-), George (1844-), Charles (1846-), Roxy (1849-) and Fanny (1851-).

Lydia was born in perh, Nobleboro, in 1807.

f III. **Mary Hatch** was born in Bristol on 1st March 1808.

m IV. **Charles Hatch** was born in Bristol on 30th May 1809.

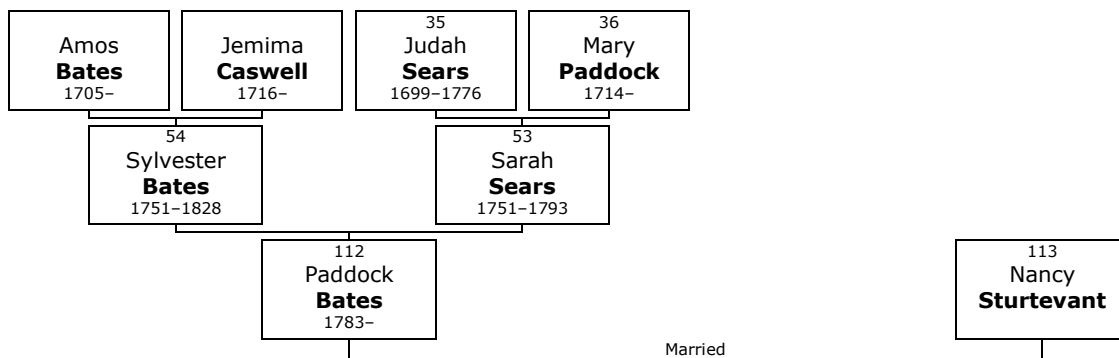
Family of Sylvester Bates and Melintha Clark



110. **Sylvester⁴ Bates** (*Sarah³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1779. He was the son of Sylvester Bates (54) and Sarah Sears (53).

111. He married **Melintha Clark**.

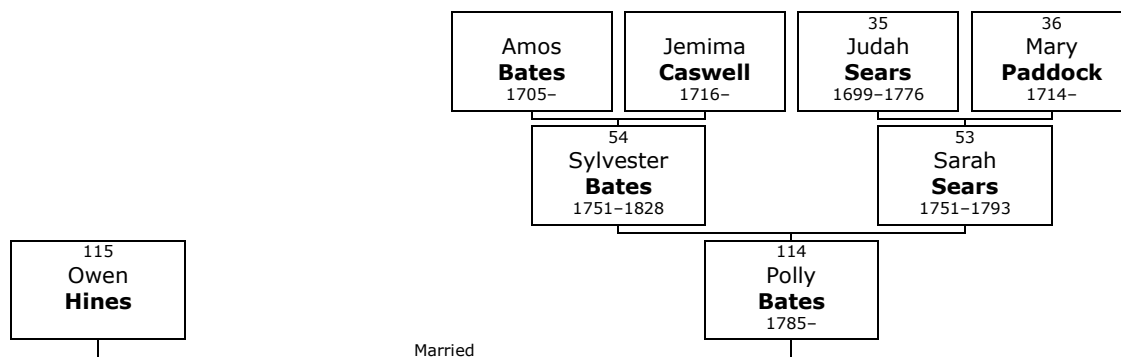
Family of Paddock Bates and Nancy Sturtevant



112. **Paddock⁴ Bates** (*Sarah³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1783. He was the son of Sylvester Bates (54) and Sarah Sears (53).

113. He married **Nancy Sturtevant**.

Family of Polly Bates and Owen Hines

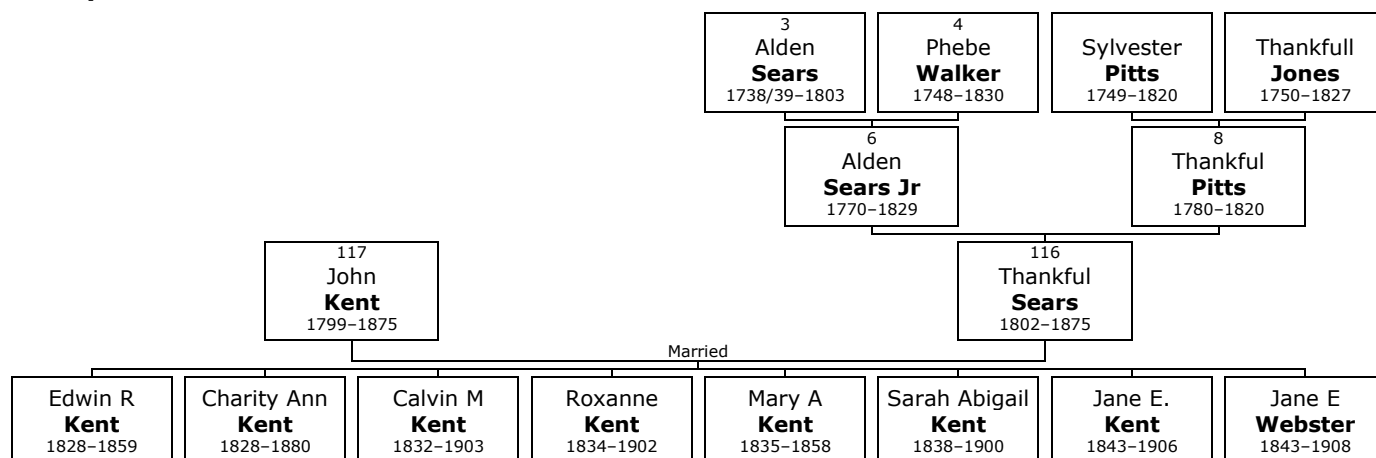


114. **Polly⁴ Bates** (*Sarah³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1785. She was the daughter of Sylvester Bates (54) and Sarah Sears (53).

115. She married **Owen Hines**.

Nephews/nieces

Family of Thankful Sears and John Kent



- 116. Thankful⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 4th February 1802, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[143, 144] She was the daughter of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankful Pitts (8). Thankful died at Typhoid Fever in Medina on 12th February 1875, at the age of 73.^[143, 144] She was buried in Granger, Medina.^[143, 144]
- !S P May (No 942)

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5460>

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/156491015/person/412062749262/facts>

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1929

Summit County, Ohio, Death Records, 1866-1908

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current 45045372

More facts and events for Thankful Sears:

Residence: 1830 Bristol, Ontario, New York^[144]

Residence: 1850 Bath, Summit, Ohio^[143]

Residence: 1850 Bath^[144]

Residence: 1860 Bath^[143, 144]

- 117.** Thankful married **John Kent** in Bristol, Ontario, New York.^[143] They had eight children: Edwin (1828-1859), Charity (1828-1880), Calvin (1832-1903), Roxanne (1834-1902), Mary (1835-1858), Sarah (1838-1900), Jane (1843-1906) and Jane (1843-1908).

John was born in Bristol on Monday, 30th December 1799.^[143] He reached 75 years of age and died at Typhoid fever in Bath on 5th February 1875.^[143] John was buried in Granger, Medina.^[143]

More facts and events for John Kent:

Residence: 1850 Bath, Summit^[143]

Residence: 1860 Bath^[143]

¹⁴³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

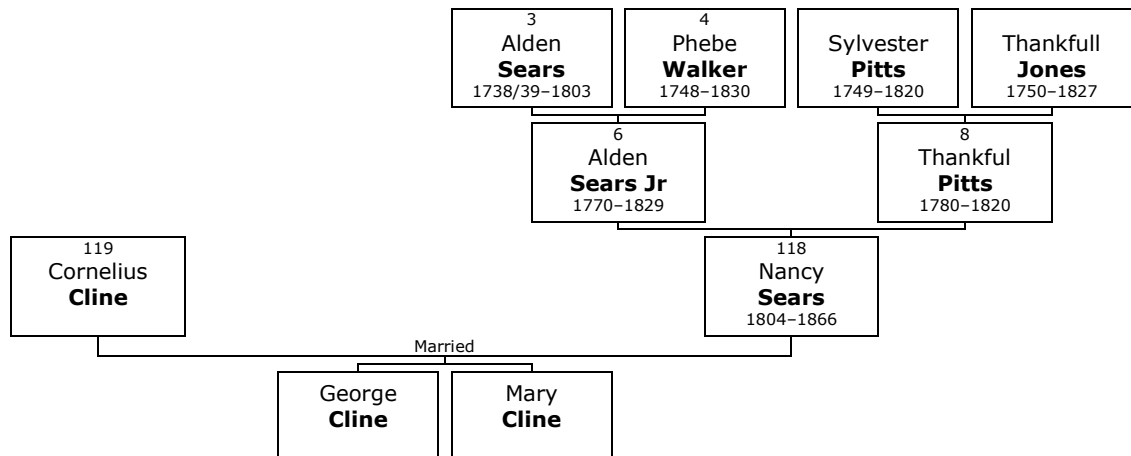
¹⁴⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Pitts.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

Children of Thankful Sears and John Kent:

- m I. **Edwin R⁶ Kent** was born in Bristol in 1828.^[143] He died in Bath, Summit, Ohio, on 7th June 1859, at the age of 31.^[143] Edwin R was buried in Richfield.^[143]
 - f II. **Charity Ann Kent** was born in New York on 4th February 1828.^[143] She died in Richfield, Summit, on 8th April 1880, at the age of 52.^[143] Charity Ann was buried in Richfield.^[143]
- More facts and events for Charity Ann Kent:
- Residence: 1840 Bath^[143]
 - Residence: 1850 Bath^[143]
 - Residence: 1860 Granger, Medina^[143]
 - Residence: 1870 Granger^[143]
- m III. **Calvin M Kent** was born in Bath, Summit, Ohio, in February 1832.^[143] He died in Greenwood, Wexford, Michigan, on 27th March 1903, at the age of 71.^[143] Calvin M was buried in Cadillac.^[143]
 - f IV. **Roxanne Kent** was born in Bath on 13th July 1834.^[143] She died in Granger, Medina, on 18th October 1902, at the age of 68.^[143]
 - f V. **Mary A Kent** was born in Bath in 1835.^[143] She died in 1858 at the age of 23.^[143]
 - f VI. **Sarah Abigail Kent** was born in Bath on 14th June 1838.^[143] She died on 10th July 1900, at the age of 62.^[143]
 - f VII. **Jane E. Kent** was born in Bath on 11th February 1843.^[143] She died in Cuyahoga Falls on 25th September 1906, at the age of 63.^[143]
 - VIII. **Jane E Webster** was born in Bath on 11th February 1843.^[143] He or she died on 25th September 1908, at the age of 65.^[143] Jane E was buried in Granger, Medina.^[143]

Family of Nancy Sears and Cornelius Cline



118. Nancy⁵ Sears (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 24th August 1804, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[145, 146] She was the daughter of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankfull Pitts (8).

Nancy died on 2nd July 1866, at the age of 61.^[145] She was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois.^[145]
!S P May (No 943)

www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5461

119. She married **Cornelius Cline**. They had two children: George and Mary.

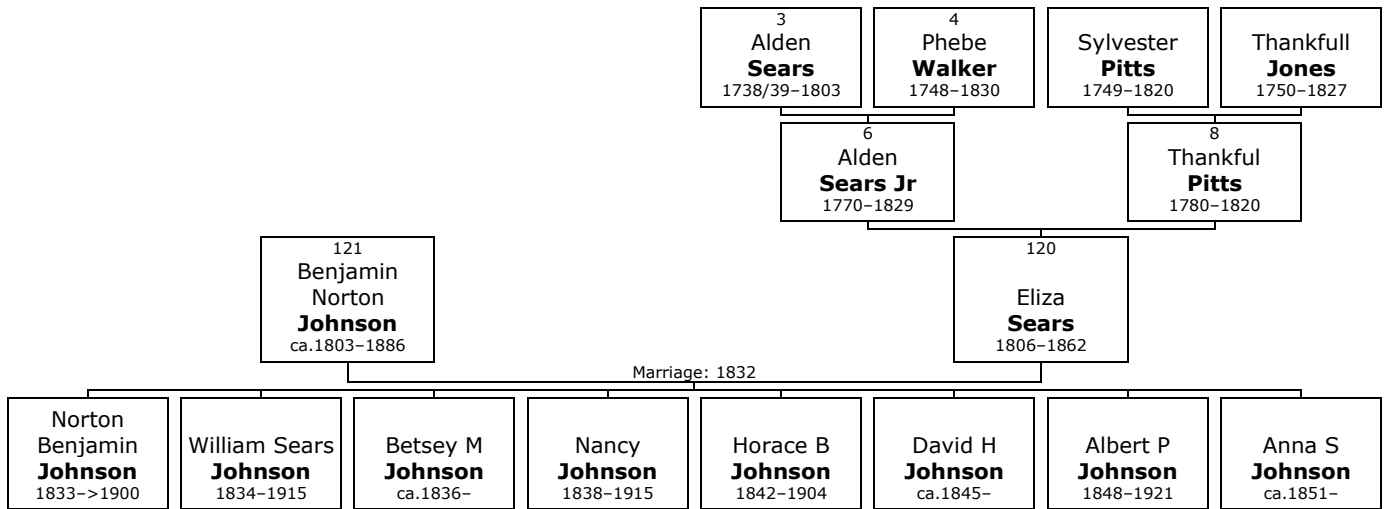
¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankfull Pitts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

Children of Nancy Sears and Cornelius Cline:

- m I. **George⁶ Cline.**
- f II. **Mary Cline.**

Family of Eliza Sears and Benjamin Johnson



120. **Eliza⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 10th July 1806, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[147-152] She was the daughter of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankfull Pitts (8).

Eliza died in Fayette on 17th October 1862, at the age of 56.^[147, 149, 150] She was buried in Fayette, Fayette County.^[147, 149]

!S P May (No 944)

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2112>

FAG-137852301

More facts and events for Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1856 Westfield, Fayette^[151]

Age: 52; Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1860 Smithfield^[148]

121. Eliza married **Benjamin Norton Johnson** in 1832.^[147, 148, 150, 153-157] They had eight children: Norton (1833->1900), William (1834-1915), Betsey (ca.1836-), Nancy (1838-1915), Horace (1842-1904), David (ca.1845-), Albert (1848-1921) and Anna (ca.1851-).

¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653_322; Page: 247; Image: 247; Family History Library Film: 803322.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=iacem&h=150558&indiv=try>.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912. Record for Eliza Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2684664&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAstatecen&h=9372961&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankfull Pitts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

Benjamin Norton was born in New York about 1803.^[147, 148, 150, 153-157] He reached 83 years of age and died in Fayette on 22nd November 1886.^[147, 150, 153] Benjamin Norton was buried in Fayette, Fayette.^[147, 153]

More facts and events for Benjamin Norton Johnson:

Residence: 1850 Riley, McHenry, Illinois^[157]
Age: 47

Residence: 1860 Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa^[148]

Residence: 1870 Smithfield^[155]

Residence: 1880 Smithfield^[156]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1885 Smithfield^[154]
Marital Status: Married

Children of Eliza Sears and Benjamin Norton Johnson:

- m I. **Norton Benjamin⁶ Johnson** was born in New York in July 1833.^[150] He died in Warrensburg, Johnson, Michigan, after 1900.^[150]
- m II. **William Sears Johnson** was born in New York on 24th October 1834.^[147, 148, 154, 155, 158-164] He died in Sedgwick on 18th November 1915, at the age of 81.^[147, 158] William Sears was buried in Goddard, Sedgwick County.^[147, 158]



William

More facts and events for William Sears Johnson:

Residence: 1850 Riley, McHenry, Illinois^[163]

- ¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593_391; Page: 159B; Image: 368; Family History Library Film: 545890.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 193C; Enumeration District: 208; Image: 0388.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M432_117; Page: 338B; Image: 39. Record for Benjamin N Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16387112&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Wichita Ward 6, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 499; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0291; FHL microfilm: 1240499.
- ¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau.
- ¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Wichita Ward 6, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T624_456; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1374469.
- ¹⁶² Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1885 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1885_124; Line: 1.
- ¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M432_117; Page: 338B; Image: 39.
- ¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1856 Lyons, Mills, Iowa^[154]
 Residence: 1860 Smithfield, Fayette^[148]
 Residence: 1860 Smithfield^[148]
 Residence: 1st July 1863 Charleston, Coles, Illinois^[160]
 Marital Status: Unmarried
 Residence: 1870 Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa^[155]
 Residence: 1st March 1885 Afton, Sedgwick, Kansas^[162]
 Marital Status: Married
 Residence: 1900 Ward 6, Wichita^[159]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1909 Wichita^[164]
 Residence: 1910 Ward 6, Wichita, Sedgwick^[161]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

William Sears married **Mary E --Johnson** in 1881.^[159, 161, 164] They had nine children: Edward (1874–), Fannie (1882–), Cora (1885–), David (1888–), Maggie (1890–), Maggie (ca.1891–), Chester (1893–), Alfred (1895–) and Freddie (ca.1896–).

Mary E was born in Illinois in June 1860.^[159, 161]

- f III. **Betsey M Johnson** was born in New York about 1836.
- f IV. **Nancy Johnson** was born in New York on 31st May 1838. She died in Clark, South Dakota, on 15th April 1915, at the age of 76.

- m V. **Horace B Johnson** was born in Cook, Illinois, in August 1842.^[147, 148, 154, 163, 165–167] He served in the military in Iowa on 20th May 1861.^[165]

Horace B was known by the title of Gen. He died in Denver, Denver, Colorado, on 27th April 1904, at the age of 61.^[147, 167] Horace B was buried in Denver.^[147] His estate was probated on 27th April 1904, in Denver.^[167]



Horace

More facts and events for Horace B Johnson:

Residence: 1850 Riley, McHenry, Illinois^[163]
 Residence: 1850 Riley^[163]
 Residence: 1856 Westfield, Fayette, Iowa^[154]
 Residence: 1860 Smithfield^[148]
 Residence: 1900 Denver, Denver, Colorado^[166]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: Iowa^[165]

Gen Horace B Johnson married **Adaline --Johnson** in 1894.^[166] They have no known children.

Adaline was born in Canada in March 1852.^[166]

- m VI. **David H Johnson** was born in Illinois about 1845.

¹⁶⁵ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

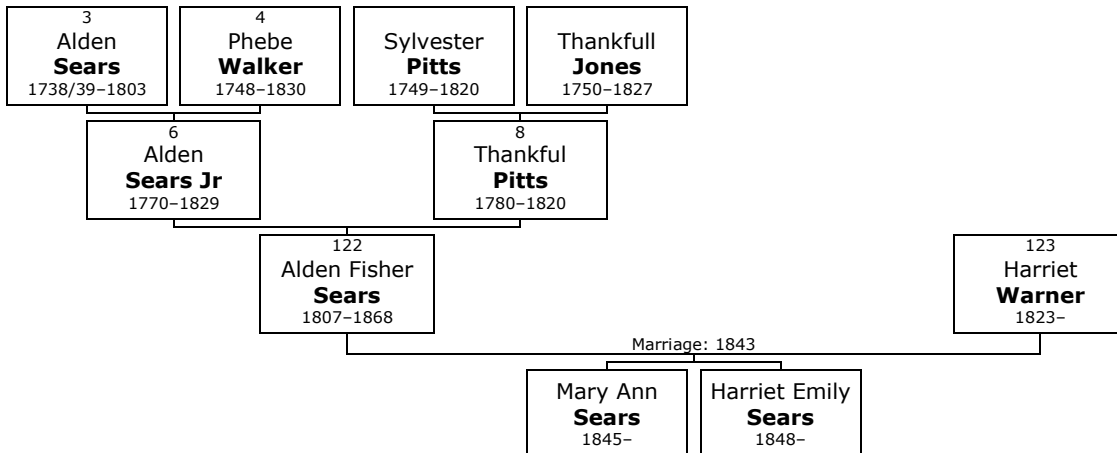
¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; Roll: 118; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1240118.

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Colorado, Wills and Probate Records, 1875-1974 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1900-1946; Author: Denver County (Colorado). Clerk of the County Court; Probate Place: Denver, Colorado.

m VII. **Albert P Johnson** was born in Riley, McHenry, Illinois, on 13th February 1848. He died on 23rd January 1921, at the age of 72.

f VIII. **Anna S Johnson** was born in Riley about 1851.

Family of Alden Sears and Harriet Warner



122. **Alden Fisher⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 24th October 1807, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[168, 169] He was the son of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankfull Pitts (8).

Alden Fisher died in Garden Prairie on 7th December 1868, at the age of 61.^[168] He was buried in Garden Prairie.^[168]

!S.P. May No 945 p.322 Alden removed in 1838, to Garden Prarie, IL, and settled on a farm.

!

!LAND: IL Land Tract Sales Archive; 1815-1880; IL Secy of State; ; Univ of IL at Chicago; Date: 11 Mar 1840; Acres:80; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Boone; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 44N 04E; Section-Part:25-E2SE; Vol pg: 109; Arch Vol No: 683 Date: 16 Sep 1848; Acres:37; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:McHenry; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 44N 05E; Section-Part:31-S2LOT2SW; Vol pg: 234; Arch Vol No: 683 Date: 28 May 1841; Acres:80; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:McHenry; Meridian:3; Township-Range: 43N 05E; Section-Part:23-E2SW; Vol pg: 226; Arch Vol No: 683

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5462>

More facts and events for Alden Fisher Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bonus

123. Alden Fisher married **Harriet Warner** on Tuesday, 13th June 1843, in McHenry.^[168, 169] They had two daughters: Mary (1845-) and Harriet (1848-).

Harriet was born in Garden Prairie, Boone, in 1823.^[168] She died in USA.^[168] Harriet was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, USA.^[168]

Daughters of Alden Fisher Sears and Harriet Warner:

f I. **Mary Ann⁶ Sears** was born in Garden Prairie, Boone, on 20th December 1845.^[170-172]

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ontario, San Bernardino, California; Roll: T624_94; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0106; FHL microfilm: 1374107.

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bonus, Boone, Illinois; Roll: M593_189; Page: 373A; Image: 139; Family History Library Film: 545688.

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Bonus, Boone, Illinois; Roll: M432_98; Page: 55A; Image: 323.

More facts and events for Mary Ann Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bonus, Boone, Illinois^[172]

Residence: 1870 Bonus^[171]

Residence: 1910 Ontario, San Bernardino, California^[170]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Mary Ann married **Alexander McGlashan**. They had four children: Maud (1871–1882), Jessie (1875–1882), Alden (1883–) and Archie (ca.1885–).

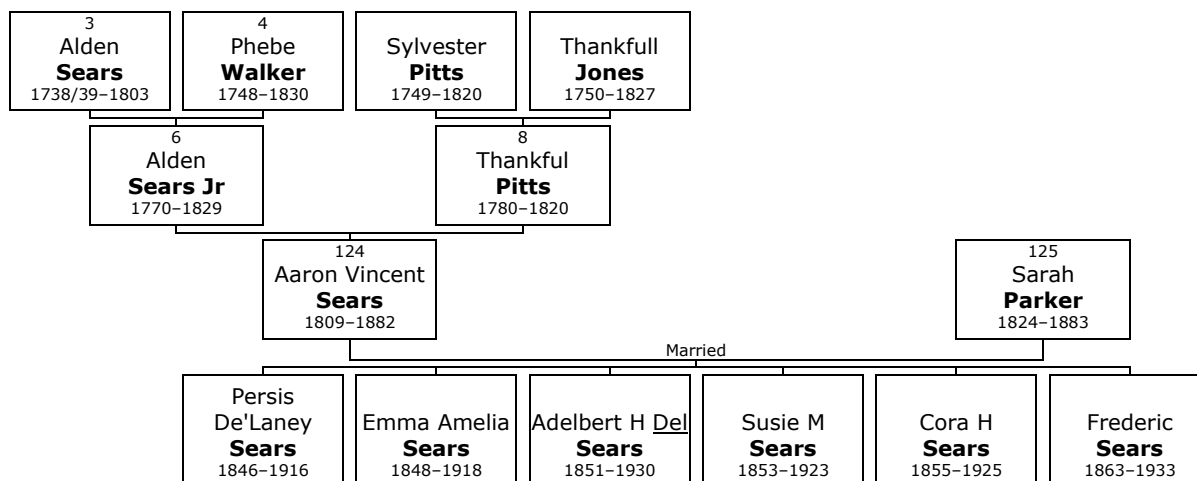
Alexander was born in perh, Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, in 1841.

f II. **Harriet Emily Sears** was born in Garden Prairie on 20th March 1848.^[173]

Harriet Emily Sears married **Thomas Munn**. They had one son: Alden (1878–1879).

Thomas was born in perh, Garden Prairie, in 1844.

Family of Aaron Sears and Sarah Parker



124. Aaron Vincent⁵ Sears (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 15th March 1809, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[174-182] He was the son of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankfull Pitts (8).

- ¹⁷³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 03 June 2016, 22:44), entry for Harriet Emily SEARS(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2Y9-XNZ>); contributed by various users. PersonID L2Y9-XNZ. Harriet Emily SEARS.
- ¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M432_117; Page: 338A; Image: 38. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 228; Family History Film: 1254228; Page: 250B; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0761. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M593_257; Page: 466B; Image: 577; Family History Library Film: 545756. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁸⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankfull Pitts. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

Aaron Vincent died in Riley on 21st May 1882, at the age of 73.^[176, 178, 180] He was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone.^[176, 178, 180]

!S P May p.322 Was a farmer

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5463>

!

!DAR Surely his mother was De'Laney Vincent

!

!1870 census Aaron(60), Sarah(46), Sarah(46), Emily(20)teacher, Adelbert(19), Susan(16),Cora(13), Fred(4) Name: Aaron Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1810 Age in 1870: 60 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Riley, McHenry, Illinois Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Marengo Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M593_257; Page: 466; Image: 575

!

!Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,114; parents 69,117

More facts and events for Aaron Vincent Sears:

Residence: 1850	Riley, McHenry ^[174]
Residence: 3 rd July 1865	Riley ^[182]
Residence: 1870	Riley ^[177]
Residence: 1880	Riley ^[175]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self	

125. He married **Sarah Parker**.^[175, 179] They had six children: Persis (1846–1916), Emma (1848–1918), Del (1851–1930), Susie (1853–1923), Cora (1855–1925) and Frederic (1863–1933).

Sarah was born in New York in 1824.^[175] She reached 59 years of age and died in 1883.

!Her daughter registered with the DAR and shows mother's maiden name PARKER. SPM showed HARRIS.

More facts and events for Sarah Parker:

Residence: 1880	Riley ^[175]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife	

Children of Aaron Vincent Sears and Sarah Parker:

f I. **Persis De'Laney⁶ Sears** was born in Riley on 8th August 1846. She died in 1916 at the age of 69.

Persis De'Laney married **Francis Dwight Babcock** in Rockford, Floyd, Iowa. They had two daughters: Bertha (1872–) and Persis (1886–).

Francis Dwight was born in New York in 1842.

f II. **Emma Amelia Sears** was born in Riley on 14th November 1848.^[175, 179] Emma Amelia was buried on 10th November 1909.^[179] She died in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa, in 1918 at the age of 69.^[179]

More facts and events for Emma Amelia Sears:

Residence: 1880	Riley, McHenry, Illinois ^[175]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter	

¹⁸¹ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Illinois State Census and Non-population Schedules, 1865; Archive Collection Number: T1133; Roll Number: 12. [Source citation includes one media item]

- m III. **Adelbert H Del Sears** was born in Riley on 25th May 1851.^[176, 183-190] He died in Kingston, De Kalb, on 28th January 1930, at the age of 78.^[176, 183, 190] Del was buried in Boone, Boone, on 30th January 1930.^[176, 183]



Del

More facts and events for Adelbert H Del Sears:

Residence: 1860 Riley, McHenry^[186]
 Residence: 1870 Riley^[188]
 Post Office: Marengo
 Residence: 1880 Riley^[187]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self
 Residence: 1900 Marengo^[185]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
 Residence: 1910 Riley^[184]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Adelbert H Del Sears married **Etta V Ettie Matdruff** on Saturday, 29th May 1880, in Riley.^[184, 185, 187, 189] They had two daughters: Zoe (1882-1964) and Olly (1884-1950).
 Ettie was born in Illinois in May 1858.^[184, 185, 187] She reached 69 years of age and died in 1928.

parents b. OH

- f IV. **Susie M Sears** was born in Riley on 6th June 1853.^[175] She died in 1923 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Susie M Sears:

Residence: 1880 Riley^[175]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Susie M Sears married **Rozell Curtis**. They have no known children.

Rozell was born in perh, Riley, in 1849.

maybe a son? Name: Rozell M Curtis Age: 26 years Estimated birth year: abt 1894
 Birthplace: Kansas Race: White Home in 1920: Ellsworth, Ellsworth, Kansas Home owned: Rent Sex: Male Marital status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania Father's Birth Place: Illinois Image: 871

- f V. **Cora H Sears** was born in Riley on 15th May 1855.^[175] She died in 1925 at the age of 69.

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: T624_304; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1374317.
¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Marengo, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 321; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0161; FHL microfilm: 1240321.
¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M653_202; Page: 445; Family History Library Film: 803202.
¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 228; Family History Film: 1254228; Page: 249C; Enumeration District: 145.
¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M593_257; Page: 466B; Image: 22317; Family History Library Film: 545756.
¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, DeKalb County, Illinois Deaths, 1843-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Cora H Sears:

Residence: 1880 Riley^[175]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

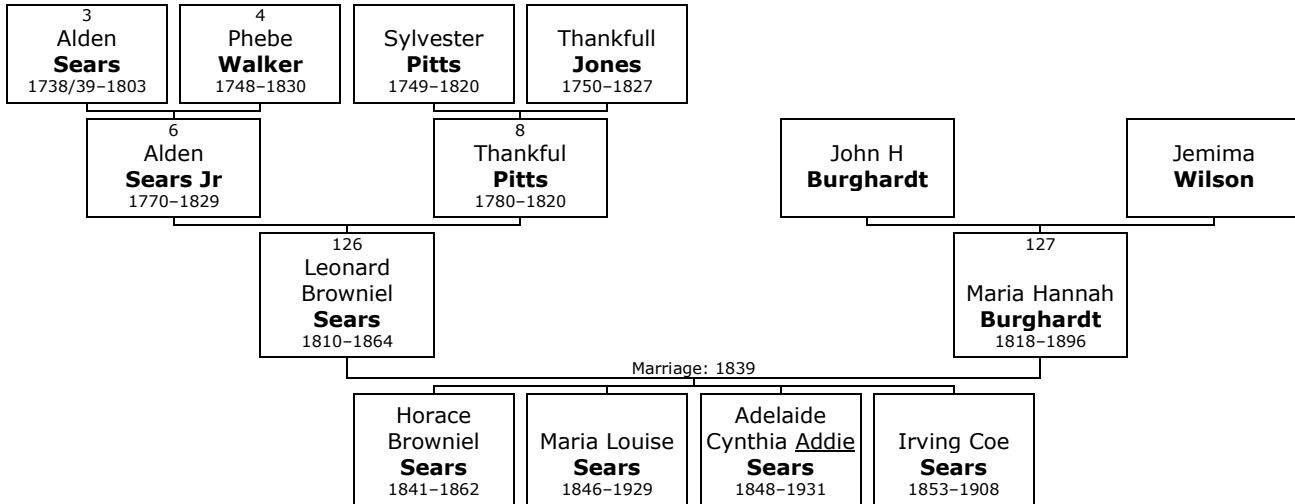
m VI. **Frederic Sears** was born in Riley on 3rd May 1863.^[175] He died in 1933 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Frederic Sears:

Residence: 1880 Riley^[175]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Family of Leonard Sears and Maria Burghardt



126. **Leonard Browniel⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 10th July 1810, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[191-193] He was the son of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankful Pitts (8).

Leonard Browniel died in Belvidere on 3rd June 1864, at the age of 53.^[192, 193] He was buried in Garden Prairie.^[192, 193]

!S.P. May No 947 p.322 Leonard removed to Belvidere, IL and settled on a farm.

!

!1860 Census Name: Leonard B Sears Age in 1860: 49 Birthplace: New York Home in 1860: Belvidere, Boone, Illinois Gender: Male Post Office: Bonus Roll: M653_157 Page: 523 Year: 1860 Head of Household: Leonard B Sears, enum with wife Hannah M ae 41, Horace O 19, Louisa 14, Adelaide 12

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5464>

More facts and events for Leonard Browniel Sears:

Residence: 1860 Belvidere^[191]

127. At the age of 28, Leonard Browniel married **Maria Hannah Burghardt** on Thursday, 16th May 1839, when she was 20 years old. They had four children: Horace (1841-1862), Maria (1846-1929), Addie (1848-1931) and Irving (1853-1908).

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Belvidere, Boone, Illinois; Roll: M653_157; Page: 523; Image: 157; Family History Library Film: 803157.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Pitts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

Maria Hannah was born in Allen's Hill, Ontario, New York, on Wednesday, 25th November 1818. She was the daughter of John H Burghardt and Jemima Wilson.

Maria Hannah reached 77 years of age and died in Clarion, Wright, Iowa, on 25th October 1896.

!Bev Otto has a one year diary. She gave me the middle name. Bev lives Salem, OR
<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=79332022>

Children of Leonard Browniel Sears and Maria Hannah Burghardt:

- m I. **Horace Browniel⁶ Sears** was born in Bonus, Boone, Illinois, on 27th September 1841. He died in Belvidere on 9th April 1862, at the age of 20. Horace Browniel was buried in Garden Prairie Cemetery.
- f II. **Maria Louise Sears** was born in Belvidere on 16th September 1846. She died in Hancock, Pottawattamie, Iowa, on 10th April 1929, at the age of 82. Maria Louise was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Benton.
- Maria Louise married **John D Lowe** on Thursday, 15th May 1879. They had three daughters: Addie (1880–1886), Edna (1883–1931) and Alice (1886–1980).
- John D was born in Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky, in August 1832. He reached 84 years of age and died in Hancock, Pottawattamie, Iowa, on 9th February 1917. John D was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Benton.
- f III. **Adelaide Cynthia Addie Sears** was born in Bonus on 11th May 1848. She died in Belvidere on 26th January 1931, at the age of 82. Addie was buried in Belvidere.
- At the age of 38, Adelaide Cynthia Addie Sears married **Harvey A Gould** on Thursday, 23rd December 1886, in Belvidere when he was 39 years old. They had two children: Jennie (1888–1946) and Horace (–1957).
- Harvey A was born in Belvidere on Friday, 8th October 1847. He reached 95 years of age and died in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, on 22nd June 1943. Harvey A was buried in Belvidere, Boone, Illinois.
- m IV. **Irving Coe Sears** was born in Belvidere on 2nd August 1853.^[192, 194–199] He died in Hancock on 26th May 1908, at the age of 54.^[192, 195–197] Irving Coe was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Hancock. His estate was probated on 30th May 1908, in Pottawattamie.^[197]

More facts and events for Irving Coe Sears:

Residence: 1860 Bonus, Boone, Illinois^[196]
Residence: 1870 Belvidere^[196]
Residence: 1880 Valley, Pottawattamie, Iowa^[196]
Residence: 1885 Valley^[196]
Residence: 1895 Valley^[196]
Residence: 1900 Valley^[194]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1900 Hancock^[196]

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Valley, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: 456; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1240456.

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Emma Powell - <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/960847/person/6051220054>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3719&h=31359&indiv=try>.

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1852-1951; Indexes, 1846-1975; Author: Iowa. District Court (Pottawattamie County); Probate Place: Pottawattamie, Iowa.

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

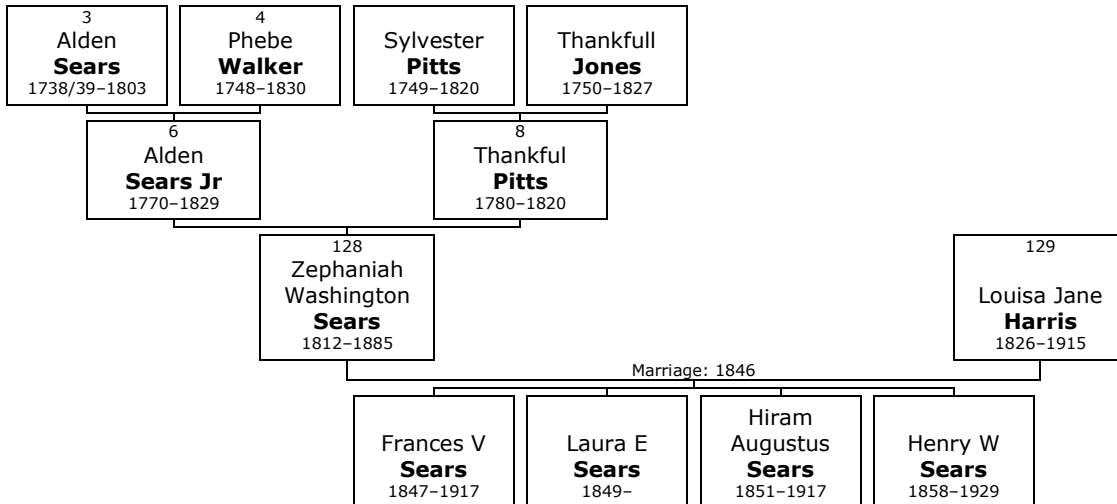
¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records.

At the age of 21, Irving Coe Sears married **Emmaline Powell** on Wednesday, 7th October 1874, in Avoca when she was 19 years old.^[194, 196, 198, 199] They had six children: Horace (1875–1927), Harry (1877–1954), Arthur (1878–1948), Flora (1880–1967), Lettie (1882–1981) and Ada (1888–1984).

Emmaline was born in Belvidere, Boone, Illinois, on Monday, 24th September 1855.^[194, 196] She was the daughter of Isacc Henry Powell and Sarah Walker.

Emmaline reached 60 years of age and died in Hancock on 13th August 1916.^[196] She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Hancock.

Family of Zephaniah Sears and Louisa Harris



- 128. Zephaniah Washington⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 4th February 1812, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[200-202] He was the son of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankful Pitts (8).

Zephaniah Washington died in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, on 11th March 1885, at the age of 73.^[200, 201] He was buried in Garden Prairie.^[200, 201]

!S.P. May No 948 p.323 Washington was one of the pioneers of northern Illinois, having removed from Bristol, NY, in 1838, with his widowed mother, six brothers, and three sisters. All of the family settled on farms within six miles of each other. Two of the sisters eventually went West and died, one in Oregon, and one in Iowa; all have now passed away except the youngest, Mr H.O. Sears of Garden Prairie. Mr Sears was a sincere Christian, a member of the Congregational Church, and was dearly loved by all of us who were his kindred, and highly respected by everyone who knew him.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5465>

- 129.** At the age of 34, Zephaniah Washington married **Louisa Jane Harris** on Thursday, 19th November 1846, in Illinois when she was 19 years old.^[200, 202] They had four children: Frances (1847–1917), Laura (1849–), Hiram (1851–1917) and Henry (1858–1929).

Louisa Jane was born in Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, on Monday, 4th December 1826.^[200] She reached 88 years of age and died in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, on 13th March 1915.^[200] Louisa Jane was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone.^[200]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=56575129>

Children of Zephaniah Washington Sears and Louisa Jane Harris:

- f I. **Frances V⁶ Sears** was born in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, on 22nd August 1847. She died in 1917 at the age of 69.

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Pitts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

²⁰² Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 60, Frances V married **David Redpath** on Wednesday, 25th March 1908, in Marengo, McHenry, when he was 63 years old. They have no known children.

David was born in Elizabeth, Jo Daviess, on Saturday, 15th February 1845. He reached 77 years of age and died in 1923.

f II. **Laura E Sears** was born in Garden Prairie on 26th February 1849.

m III. **Hiram Augustus Sears** was born in Marengo, McHenry, on 19th April 1851.^[200, 203, 204] He died in Boulder on 25th December 1917, at the age of 66.^[200] Hiram Augustus was buried in Boulder.^[200]



Hiram

More facts and events for Hiram Augustus Sears:

Residence: 1860 Marengo, McHenry, Illinois

Residence: 1870 Illinois

Residence: 1880 Marengo, McHenry, Illinois^[204]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1880 Marengo

Residence: 1900 Boulder, Boulder, Colorado^[203]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1900 Ward3-4, Boulder

Residence: 1910 Ward 3

Hiram Augustus Sears married **Harriet Adelaide Burton** in 1876.^[200, 203-205] They had six children: Nina (1878-1889), Harry (1879-1889), Arthur (1881-1907), Lottie (1883-1899), Washington (1885-1968) and Harold (1895-1983).

Harriet Adelaide was born in New York in 1853.^[200, 203-205]

She reached 99 years of age and died in Bartlesville on 13th January 1952.^[200] Harriet Adelaide was buried in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado.^[200]

m IV. **Henry W Sears** was born in Marengo on 3rd September 1858.^[200, 202, 206] He died on 28th April 1929, at the age of 70.^[200] Henry W was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick.^[200]

More facts and events for Henry W Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Garden City, Finney^[206]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 23, Henry W Sears married **Mary Anna Pringle** on Wednesday, 21st December 1881, in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, when she was 23 years old.^[202, 206] They had three children: Bertha (1883-1900), Louise (1884-) and George (1896-).

Mary Anna was born in Marengo on Sunday, 7th November 1858.^[202, 206] She was the daughter of Patterson Pringle and Isabella Donaldson.

Mary Anna reached 72 years of age and died in 1931.

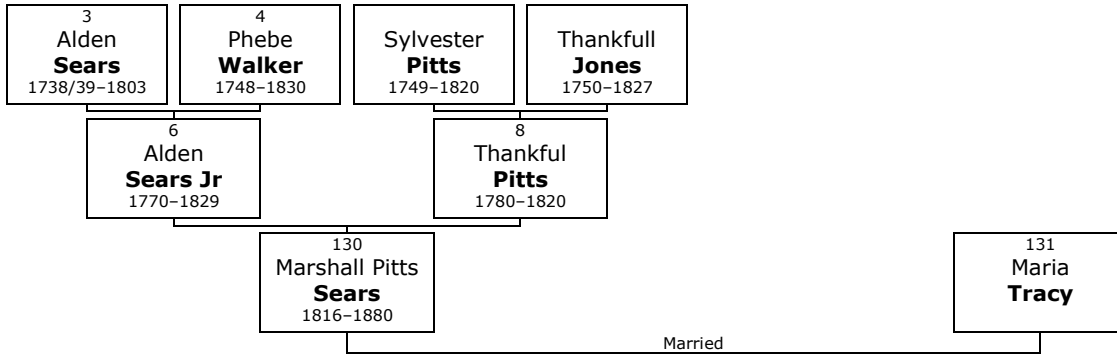
²⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boulder, Boulder, Colorado; Roll: 121; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0161; FHL microfilm: 1240121.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Marengo, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 228; Family History Film: 1254228; Page: 200C; Enumeration District: 142.

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; Roll: 1938; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 140.0; FHL microfilm: 2341672.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Garden City Ward 2, Finney, Kansas; Roll: T624_439; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1374452.

Family of Marshall Sears and Maria Tracy



- 130. Marshall Pitts⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 5th February 1816, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[207, 208] He was the son of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankful Pitts (8).
 Marshall Pitts died in Riley Twp, McHenry, Illinois, on 12th November 1880, at the age of 64.^[207, 208] He was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone.^[207, 208]
 !S P May (No 950) d.s.p.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5467>

!

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8925078

!

!1880 Census Riley Twp

!

!IL Land records show three purchases, 40, 40 and 160 acres respectively for \$1.25 each in McHenry co, Range 43N 05E

!LAND: IL Land Tract Sales Archive; 1815-1880; IL Secy of State; ; Univ of IL at Chicago;

Date: 24 Jun 1847; Acres:40; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:McHenry; Meridian: 3;

Township-Range: 43N 05E; Section-Part:23-NWNW; Vol pg: 226; Arch Vol No: 683

!Date: 04 Mar 1847; Acres:40; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:McHenry; Meridian: 3;

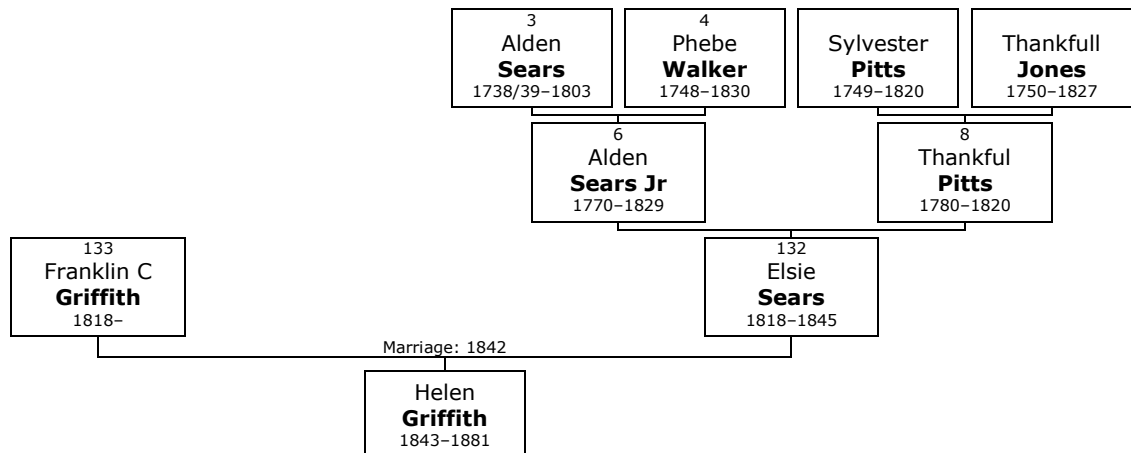
Township-Range: 43N 05E; Section-Part:23-NENW; Vol pg: 226; Arch Vol No: 683

!Date: 13 Mar 1840; Acres:160; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:McHenry; Meridian: 3;

Township-Range: 43N 05E; Section-Part:14-SW; Vol pg: 224; Arch Vol No: 683

- 131.** He married **Maria Tracy**.

Family of Elsie Sears and Franklin Griffith



²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Thankful Pitts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

- 132. Elsie⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 26th January 1818, in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[209] She was the daughter of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankful Pitts (8).
 Elsie died in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, in 1845 at the age of 26.^[209]
 !S P May p.199 (No 951) Removed to Portland, OR

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5468>

- 133.** Elsie married **Franklin C Griffith** on Thursday, 19th May 1842, in Boone, Illinois.^[209] They had one daughter: Helen (1843–1881).
 Franklin C was born in New York in 1818.^[209]
 More facts and events for Franklin C Griffith:
 Residence: 1850 Riley, McHenry, Illinois^[209]
 Residence: 1860 McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon^[209]

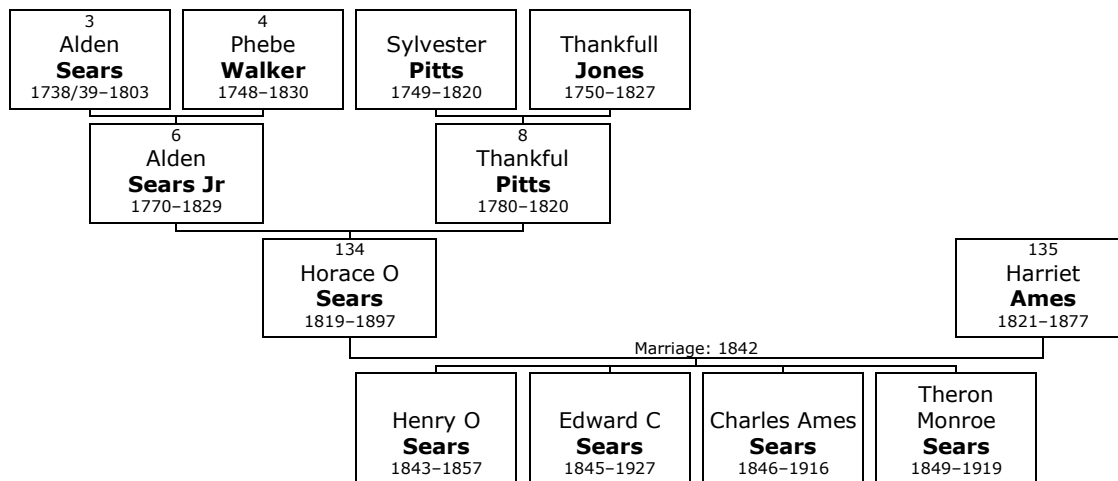
Daughter of Elsie Sears and Franklin C Griffith:

- f I. **Helen⁶ Griffith** was born in Illinois on 6th June 1843.^[209] She died in Oregon on 2nd April 1881, at the age of 37.^[209] Helen was buried in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.^[209]

More facts and events for Helen Griffith:

- Residence: 1850 Riley, McHenry, Illinois^[209]
 Residence: 1860 McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon^[209]
 Residence: 1880 Independence, Polk^[209]

Family of Horace Sears and Harriet Ames



- 134. Horace O⁵ Sears** (*Alden⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 1st October 1819, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[210, 211] He was the son of Alden Sears Jr (6) and Thankful Pitts (8).
 Horace O died on 19th June 1897, at the age of 77.^[210] He was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone County.^[210]
 !S.P. May No 952 p.323 Horace is a farmer at Garden Prarie, McHenry co., IL !1850 Census Bonus, Boone co, IL

²⁰⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Elsie Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5469>

More facts and events for Horace O Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Bonus, Boone^[211]

- 135.** Horace O married **Harriet Ames** on Thursday, 12th May 1842.^[210] They had four sons: Henry (1843–1857), Edward (1845–1927), Charles (1846–1916) and Theron (1849–1919).

Harriet was born in perh, Garden Prairie, in 1821.^[210] She reached 56 years of age and died in Garden Prairie, Boone County, on 6th December 1877.^[210] Harriet was buried in Garden Prairie.^[210]

Sons of Horace O Sears and Harriet Ames:

- m I. **Henry O⁶ Sears** was born in Garden Prairie, Boone, on 22nd May 1843.^[210] He died on 6th December 1857, at the age of 14.^[210] Henry O was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone County.^[210]



Henry

- m II. **Edward C Sears** was born in Garden Prairie on 27th March 1845.^[210, 212, 213] He died in Casco, Allegan, Michigan, on 19th June 1927, at the age of 82.^[210, 213] Edward C was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone County, Illinois.^[210]



Edward

More facts and events for Edward C Sears:

Residence: 1910 Lyons, Cook^[212]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: Michigan^[213]

Marital Status: Widowed

Edward C married **Anna Jane Jennie McGlassau**.^[210] They had two children: Roy (1870–1939) and Gracie (1877–).

Jennie was born in perh, Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, in 1848.^[210] She reached 58 years of age and died in 1906.^[210] Jennie was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone County.^[210]

- m III. **Charles Ames Sears** was born in Garden Prairie on 29th November 1846. He died in 1916 at the age of 69.



Charles

Charles Ames Sears married **Florence Belle Sisson**.^[214, 215] They had one daughter: Mabel (1887–1937).

Florence Belle was born in Riley, McHenry, on Tuesday, 3rd June 1856.^[214, 215] She reached 81 years of age and died in Huntley, McHenry, on 29th December 1937.^[215] Florence Belle was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone, on 31st December 1937.^[215]

²¹² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Lyons, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T624_238; Page: 32B; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 1374251.

²¹³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Bonus, Boone, Illinois; Roll: T625_299; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 214. [Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

m IV. **Theron Monroe Sears** was born in perh, Garden Prairie, on 7th April 1849.^[210, 215-218] He died in Bonus on 30th May 1919, at the age of 70.^[210, 215] Theron Monroe was buried in Garden Prairie.^[210]



Theron

More facts and events for Theron Monroe Sears:

Residence: 1880 Bonus^[216]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1900 Bonus^[217]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Theron Monroe Sears married **Sarah Culbertson** in 1875.^[216-218] They had ten children: Frank (1872-), Nora (1874-), Howard (1876-1946), Ray (1878-), Ralph (1880-1920), Mary (1882-), Elliott (1884-), Perry (1886-), Sidney (1888-) and Ruth (1890-).

Sarah was born in Canada in 1850.^[216, 217]

Jason Jones

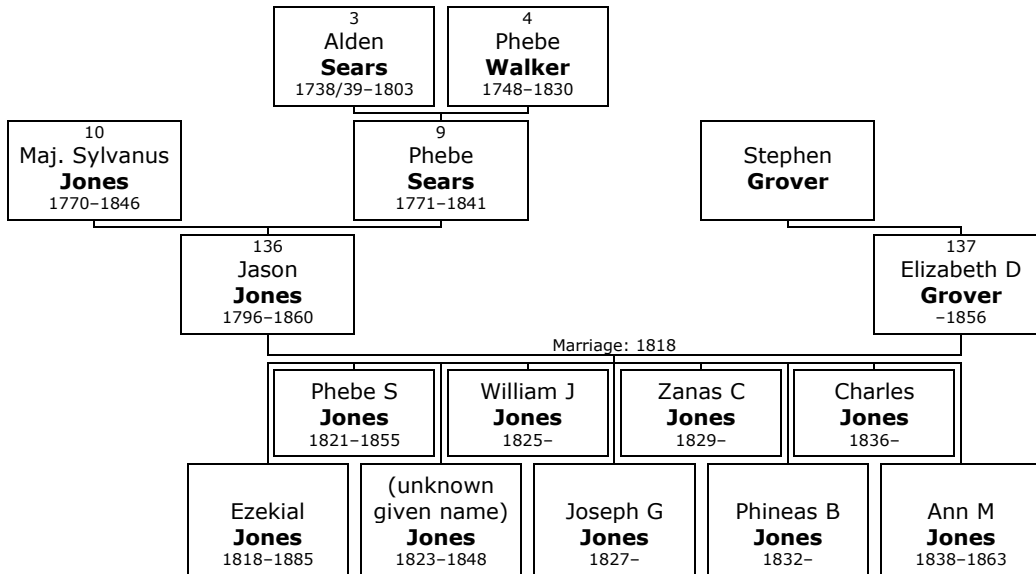
136. Jason⁵ Jones (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 7th May 1796, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9).

Jason died in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, on 31st March 1860, at the age of 63.

!S.P. May hand note p.119 Soon after 1818 Jason Jones remd. to Richfield, Summit co, OH, and a little later to Jackson, Medina co, OH, where he lived many years engaged in farming, stock-raising, stone-keeping, etc. Later he remd. to Norton ,OH and engaged in distilling, and coal mining. About 1857 he remd. to Jasper co, IA, purchased considerable land and died there.

Marriages with Elizabeth D Grover and (unknown given name) Coddington (Page 105) are known.

Family of Jason Jones and Elizabeth Grover



Here are the details about **Jason Jones** first marriage with Elizabeth D Grover. You can read more about Jason on page 103.

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Bonus, Boone, Illinois; Roll: 176; Family History Film: 1254176; Page: 372C; Enumeration District: 004.

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bonus, Boone, Illinois; Roll: 237; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1240237.

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

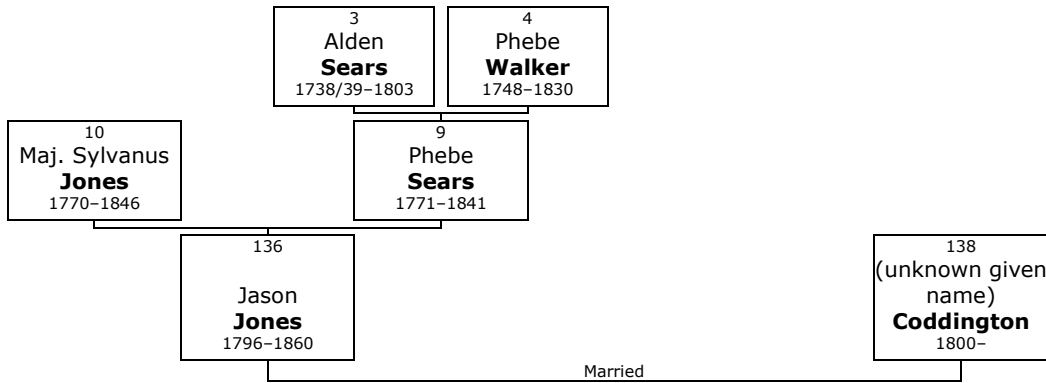
137. Jason Jones married **Elizabeth D Grover** on Monday, 2nd February 1818. They had nine children: Ezekial (1818–1885), Phebe (1821–1855), (unknown given name) (1823–1848), William (1825–), Joseph (1827–), Zanas (1829–), Phineas (1832–), Charles (1836–) and Ann (1838–1863). She was the daughter of Stephen Grover.

Elizabeth D died in Norton, Summit, Ohio, on 14th May 1856.

Children of Jason Jones and Elizabeth D Grover:

- m I. **Ezekial⁶ Jones** was born in Canandaigua, Ontario, New York, on 28th November 1818. He died in Jasper, Iowa, on 13th December 1885, at the age of 67.
Ezekial married **Margaret Johnson** on Saturday, 17th November 1866. They have no known children.
Margaret was born in perh, Canandaigua, Ontario, New York, in 1845.
- f II. **Phebe S Jones** was born in Canandaigua on 17th June 1821. She died on 21st August 1855, at the age of 34.
Phebe S Jones married **Joseph Tyler** in 1841. They had one daughter: Alice.
Joseph was born in perh, Canandaigua, in 1817.
!DAR says Tyler
- III. **(unknown given name) Jones** was born in perh, Canandaigua, in 1823. He or she died in Norton, Summit, Ohio, on 5th August 1848, at the age of 25.
- m IV. **William J Jones** was born in perh on 23rd October 1825.
- m V. **Joseph G Jones** was born in Jackson, Ohio, on 27th January 1827.
Joseph G Jones married **Isabel Grove** on Sunday, 17th March 1850. They have no known children.
Isabel was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1829.
- m VI. **Zanas C Jones** was born in Jackson on 2nd April 1829.
Zanas C Jones married **Sarah Ann King** on Thursday, 17th March 1859. They have no known children.
Sarah Ann was born in perh, Jackson, in 1838. She was the daughter of Samuel King and Cerenia L --King.
- m VII. **Phineas B Jones** was born in Jackson on 15th October 1832.
Phineas B Jones married **Sarah Kulins** on Thursday, 29th December 1864. They have no known children.
Sarah was born in Jasper, Iowa, in 1843.
- m VIII. **Charles Jones** was born in Norton, Summit, on 7th October 1836.
Charles Jones married **Katie M Love** on Sunday, 15th August 1858. They have no known children.
Katie M was born in Jasper, Iowa, in 1837.
- f IX. **Ann M Jones** was born in perh, Norton, on 13th April 1838. She died on 6th August 1863, at the age of 25.

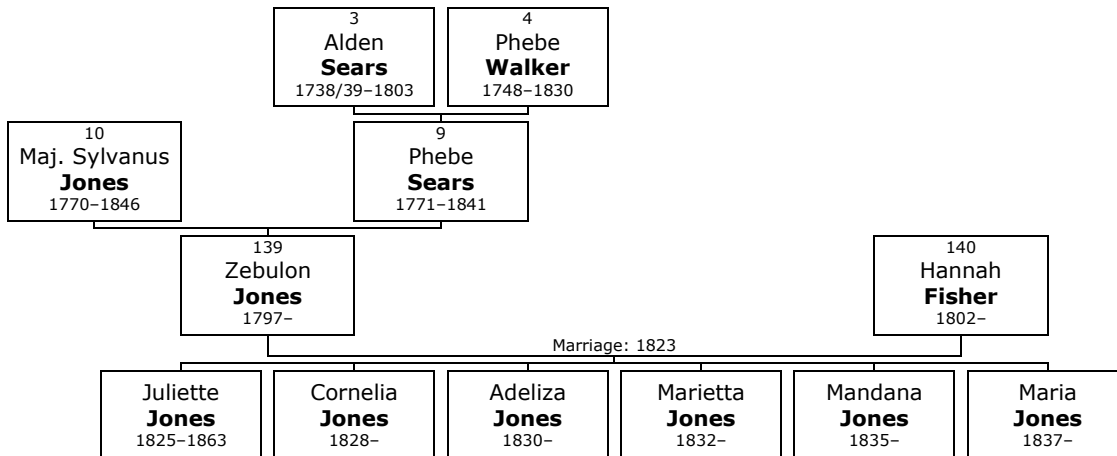
Family of Jason Jones and Coddington



Here are the details about **Jason Jones** second marriage with (unknown given name) Coddington. You can read more about Jason on page 103.

- 138.** Jason Jones married **(unknown given name) Coddington**. They have no known children. (unknown given name) was born in Rochester, Monroe, New York, in 1800.

Family of Zebulon Jones and Hannah Fisher



- 139.** **Zebulon⁵ Jones** (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in June 1797 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9). Zebulon died in Bristol, Ontario, New York.
- 140.** Zebulon married **Hannah Fisher** in 1823. They had six daughters: Juliette (1825–1863), Cornelia (1828–), Adeliza (1830–), Marietta (1832–), Mandana (1835–) and Maria (1837–). Hannah was born in perh, Bristol, in 1802. She died in Bristol.

Daughters of Zebulon Jones and Hannah Fisher:

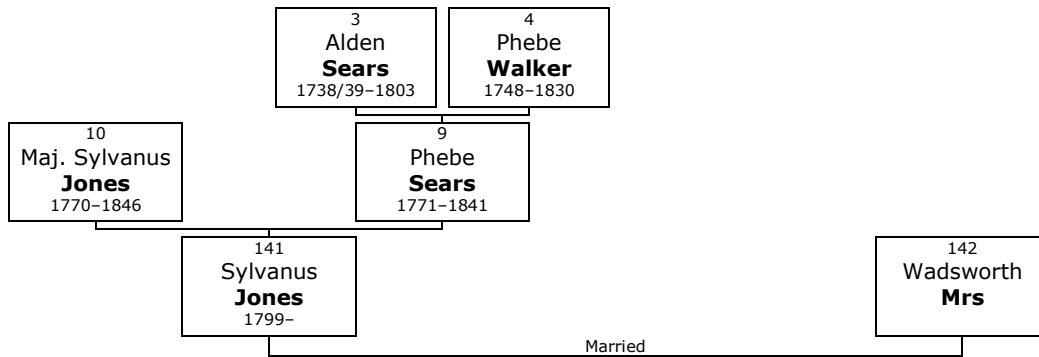
- f I. **Juliette⁶ Jones** was born in perh, Bristol, in July 1825. She died in 1863 at the age of 37. Juliette married **Philander Pickett**. They have no known children. Philander was born in Alton, Madison, Illinois, in 1821.
- f II. **Cornelia Jones** was born in perh in 1828. Cornelia Jones married **(unknown given name) Allen**. They have no known children. (unknown given name) was born in Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, in 1824. Cornelia married **Nathaniel Andrews**.
- f III. **Adeliza Jones** was born in perh in 1830. She died in Bristol.
- f IV. **Marietta Jones** was born in perh in 1832. She died in Bristol.
- f V. **Mandana Jones** was born in perh in 1835.

Mandana married **George Levis** in 1854. They have no known children.

George was born in Alton, Madison, Illinois, in 1831.

f VI. **Maria Jones** was born in perh in 1837.

Family of Sylvanus Jones and Wadsworth Mrs



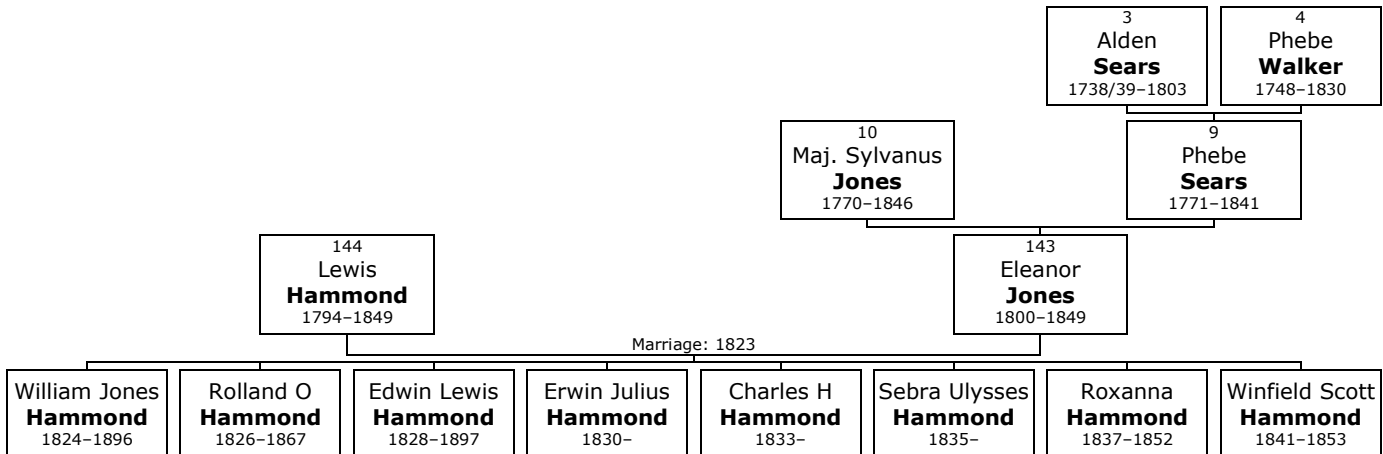
141. Sylvanus⁵ Jones (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1799 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9).

Sylvanus died in Westfield, Medina, Ohio.

!S.P. May hand note p.119 Sylvanus was a farmer, a staunch Presbyterian, prominent and influential. A son is a minister, and a dau. m. another.

142. He married **Wadsworth Mrs.**

Family of Eleanor Jones and Lewis Hammond



143. Eleanor⁵ Jones (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 5th April 1800, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9).

Eleanor died on 8th June 1849, at the age of 49.

144. Eleanor married **Lewis Hammond** on Thursday, 11th September 1823. They had eight children: William (1824-1896), Rolland (1826-1867), Edwin (1828-1897), Erwin (1830-), Charles (1833-), Sebra (1835-), Roxanna (1837-1852) and Winfield (1841-1853).

Lewis was born in Bath, Summit, Ohio, in 1794. He reached 55 years of age and died on 10th March 1849.

!S.P. May hand note p.119 Lewis was a lineal descendant of Thomas Hammond of Newton, MA, who came over in 1636. His gt-gr-father, Elijah Hammond was one of the founders of Bolton, CT

Children of Eleanor Jones and Lewis Hammond:

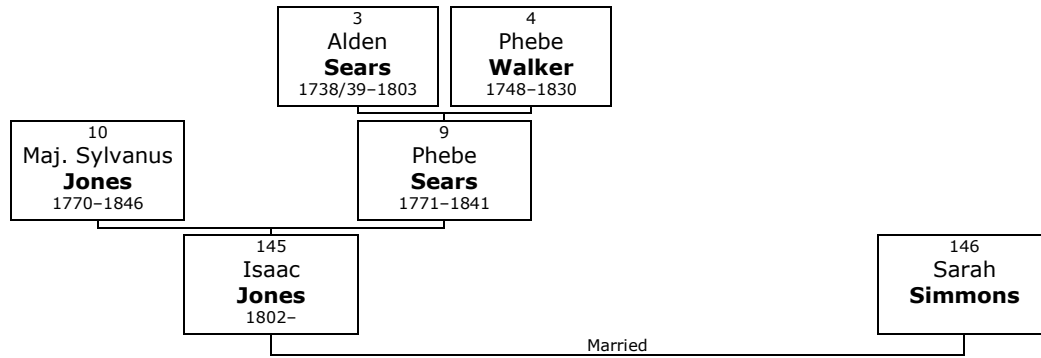
m I. **William Jones⁶ Hammond** was born in Bath, Allen, on 4th June 1824. He died on 9th December 1896, at the age of 72.

William Jones married **Margaret A Baldwin** on Tuesday, 1st June 1847. They have no known children.

- Margaret A was born in perh, Bath, in 1826.
- m II. **Rolland O Hammond** was born in perh, Bath, on 7th July 1826. He died on 12th January 1867, at the age of 40.
- Rolland O Hammond married **Malvina A Harris** on Sunday, 8th June 1851. They have no known children.
- Malvina A was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, in 1838. She was the daughter of (unknown given name) Harris.
- m III. **Edwin Lewis Hammond** was born in perh on 12th March 1828. He died on 11th February 1897, at the age of 68.
- Edwin Lewis Hammond married **Helen M Kingsbury** on Thursday, 29th December 1870. They have no known children.
- Helen M died on 10th January 1897.
- !S.P. May hand note p.119 Helen niece of Nathaniel Kingsbury, Prest. 1st Natl Bk of Deadham, MA
- m IV. **Erwin Julius Hammond** was born in Bath on 7th January 1830.
- Erwin Julius married **Ellen Antell** on Thursday, 27th April 1854. They have no known children.
- Ellen was born in perh, Bath, in 1833.
- m V. **Charles H Hammond** was born in perh, Bath, on 15th January 1833.
- Charles H married **Mrs Sarah Maria (Skiff) Hammond**.
- m VI. **Sebra Ulysses Hammond** was born in Bath on 11th February 1835.^[219]
- At the age of 22, Sebra Ulysses married **Rhoda E Harris** on Friday, 4th December 1857, in Summit when she was 17 years old.^[219] They had two sons: Rolland (1859-) and Harry (1862-).
- Rhoda E was born in Akron, Summit, on Thursday, 13th February 1840. She was the daughter of (unknown given name) Harris.
- Rhoda E reached 22 years of age and died on 10th August 1862.
- !S.P. May hand note p.199 Rhoda was a sister of Mrs. R. O. Hammond
- Sebra Ulysses Hammond married **Margaret S Duey** on Thursday, 4th January 1866. They had three children: William (1869-1896), Eleanor (1873-) and Lucy (1878-).
- Margaret S was born in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, in 1845.
- f VII. **Roxanna Hammond** was born in perh, Bath, on 6th November 1837. She died on 5th May 1852, at the age of 14.
- m VIII. **Winfield Scott Hammond** was born in perh on 5th October 1841. He died on 30th August 1853, at the age of 11.

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol A-C,1840-1865; Roll: 0309S - Roll 13. Record for Mr Sebra H Hammond.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2145&h=92166&indiv=try>.

Family of Isaac Jones and Sarah Simmons

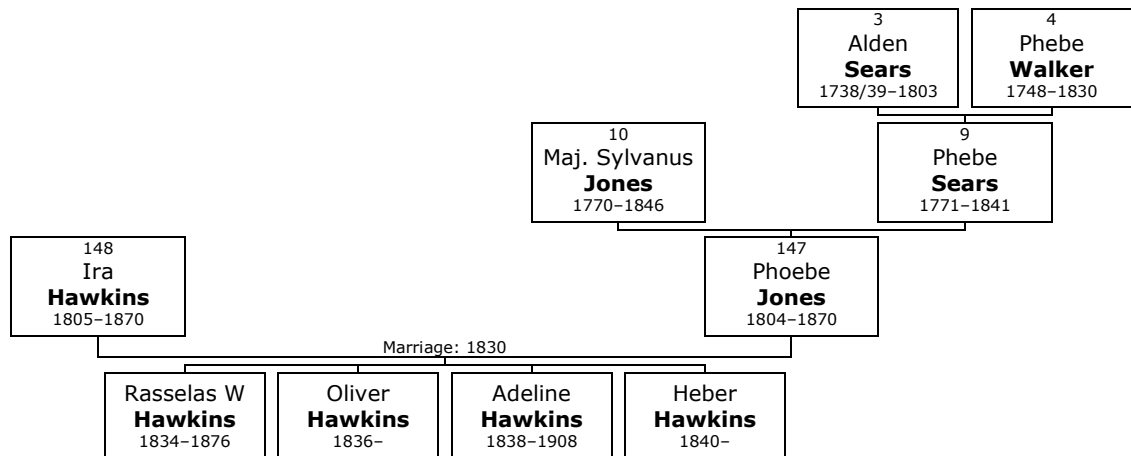


- 145.** **Isaac⁵ Jones** (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1802 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9).

!S.P. May hand note p.119 Isaac settled in Westfield, Medina co, OH, about 1825; was a farmer and stockraiser. He d. ae. 86. Had 2 daus and 4 sons. The eldest son d. 1854, and eldest unm. dau. abt 1860.

- 146.** He married **Sarah Simmons**.

Family of Phoebe Jones and Ira Hawkins



- 147.** **Phoebe⁵ Jones** (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1804 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9).

Phoebe died in 1870 at the age of 66.

- 148.** Phoebe married **Ira Hawkins** in 1830. They had four children: Rasselas (1834-1876), Oliver (1836-), Adeline (1838-1908) and Heber (1840-).

Ira was born in perh, Bath, Allen, Ohio, in 1805. He reached 65 years of age and died in 1870.

!S.P. May hand note p.119 Ira was long supt. of Ohio Canal and farmer at Bath, OH. Both died abt 1870 within 30 days of each other.

Children of Phoebe Jones and Ira Hawkins:

- m I. **Rasselas W⁶ Hawkins** was born in Bath in December 1834.^[220] He died in February 1876 at the age of 41. San Antonio.

More facts and events for Rasselas W Hawkins:

Residence: 1870 Alton Downs^[220]

Age: 33; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y;

PersonalEstateValue: 8000; RealEstateValue: 2000;

²²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Alton, Madison, Illinois; Roll: M593_252; Page: 449B; Family History Library Film: 545751. Record for R W Hawkins. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=15429014&indiv=try>.

Occupation: Dry Goods Mcht

Rasselas W married **Kate Beiler** in 1865 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA.^[220] They had three children: Frank (1867–), Harry (1869–) and May.

Kate was born in Illinois in 1843.^[220]

m II. **Oliver Hawkins** was born in perh, Bath, in 1836.

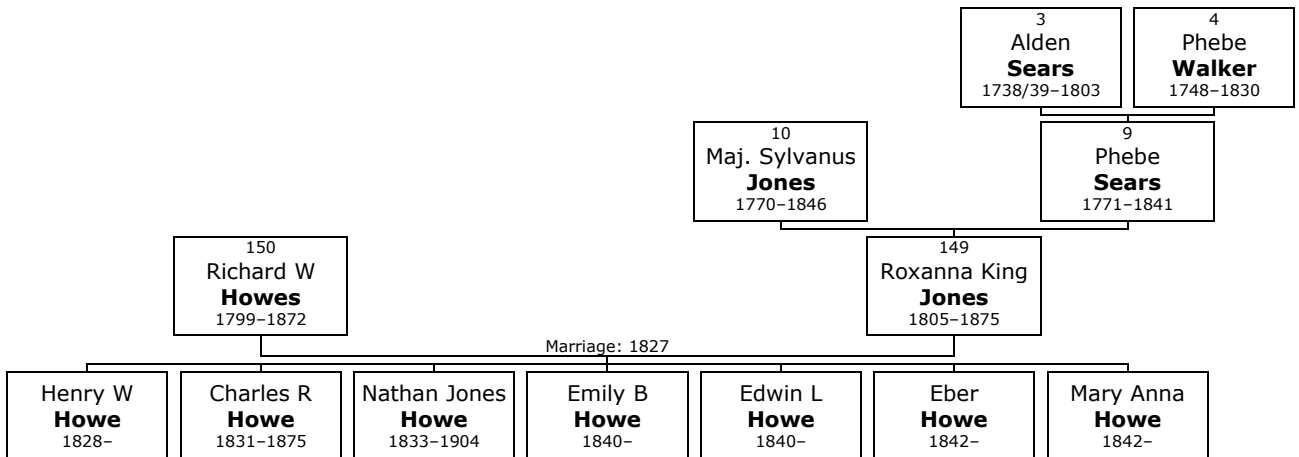
f III. **Adeline Hawkins** was born in perh in 1838. She died in 1908 at the age of 70.

m IV. **Heber Hawkins** was born in perh in 1840.

Heber Hawkins married **Sweet Miss**. They have no known children.

Sweet was born in Richfield, Summit, in 1844.

Family of Roxanna Jones and Richard Howes



149. Roxanna King⁵ Jones (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 4th January 1805, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9). Roxanna King died on 14th February 1875, at the age of 70.

150. At the age of 22, Roxanna King married **Capt Richard W Howes** on Tuesday, 25th September 1827, when he was 28 years old. Sister's Home, Mrs. Eleanor Ham. They had seven children: Henry (1828–), Charles (1831–1875), Nathan (1833–1904), Emily (1840–), Edwin (1840–), Eber (1842–) and Mary (1842–). Richard W was born in St Mary's, Maryland, on Friday, 8th March 1799. He reached 73 years of age and died in Akron, Summit, Ohio, on 19th March 1872.

!S.P. May hand note p.199 Engineer Ohio Canal, 1824; remd to Akron, OH in 1829 and in 1851 Surveyor in CA, retd to OH.

Children of Roxanna King Jones and Richard W Howes:

m I. **Henry W⁶ Howe** was born on 29th June 1828.

Henry W married **Jennie Williamson** on Monday, 15th September 1856. They have no known children.

Jennie was born in Stow in 1835. She reached 22 years of age and died on 25th March 1857.

Henry W Howe married **Isadore C Bell** on Monday, 12th December 1859. They have no known children.

Isadore C was born in Connecticut in 1838.

m II. **Charles R Howe** was born on 27th January 1831. He died on 9th December 1875, at the age of 44.

Charles R Howe married **Mary C Webster** on Friday, 30th August 1850. They have no known children.

Mary C was born in Akron in 1829. She reached 36 years of age and died in 1865.

m III. **Nathan Jones Howe** was born on 24th April 1833. He died in 1904 at the age of 70.

Nathan Jones Howe married **Mary Adelaide Thompson** on Thursday, 8th February 1883. They had one daughter: Emily.

Mary Adelaide was born in St Clair, Michigan, in 1862.

spelled Mary Adelaide on daughters DAR note

f IV. **Emily B Howe** was born on 5th March 1840.

Emily B married **James A Ingersoll**.

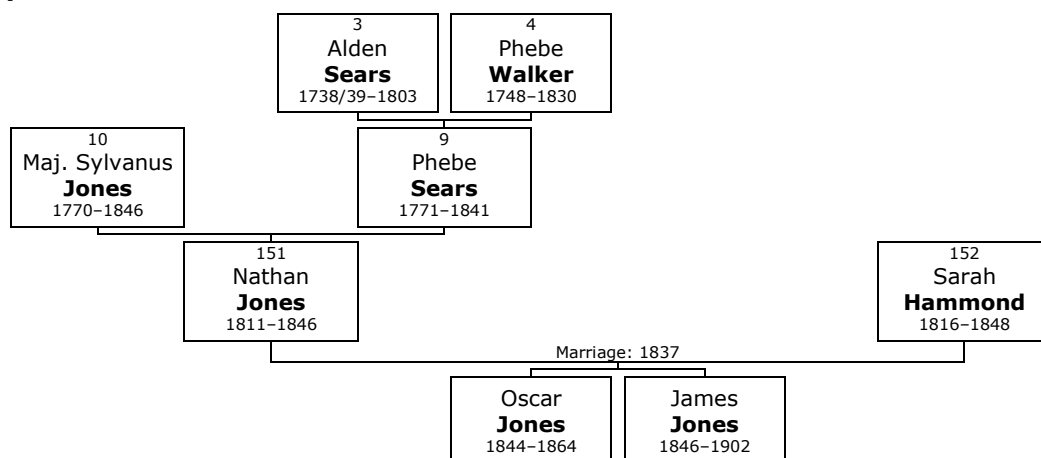
m V. **Edwin L Howe** was born on 5th March 1840. He is deceased. Died Inf.

m VI. **Eber Howe** was born in 1842.

f VII. **Mary Anna Howe** was born on 23rd June 1842.

Mary Anna married **John Wolf**.

Family of Nathan Jones and Sarah Hammond



151. Nathan⁵ Jones (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1811 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[221, 222] He was the son of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9).

Nathan died in Bath, Summit, Ohio, on 12th August 1846, at the age of 35.^[221] He was buried in Ira Cemetery, Bath.^[221]

!S.P. May hand note p.119 Nathan was carpenter and house builder.

152. Nathan married **Sarah Hammond** on Thursday, 20th April 1837, in Summit.^[221] They had two sons: Oscar (1844-1864) and James (1846-1902).

Sarah was born in Bath, Allen, in 1816. She reached 32 years of age and died on 14th October 1848. Sarah was buried in Ira Cemetery, Bath, Summit.

Sons of Nathan Jones and Sarah Hammond:

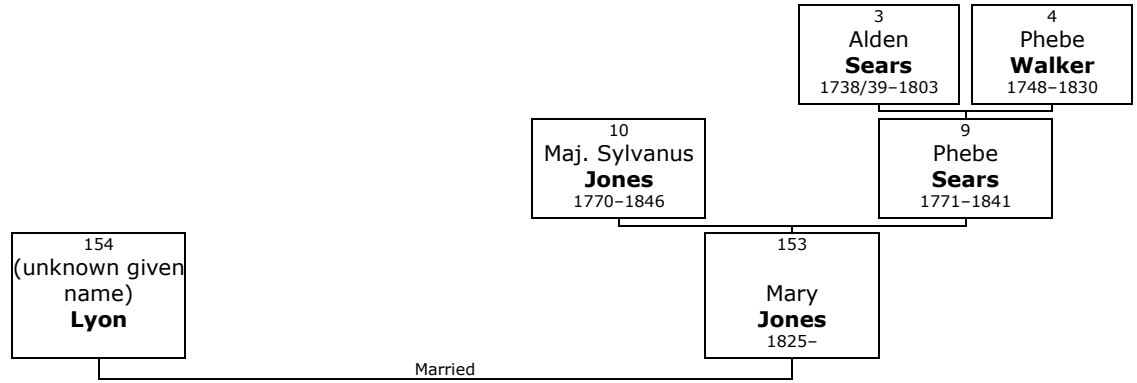
m I. **Oscar⁶ Jones** was born in perh, Bath, Allen, in 1844. He died in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, in 1864 at the age of 20.

m II. **James Jones** was born in perh on 17th July 1846. He died in Arkansas on 2nd February 1902, at the age of 55.

²²¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 11 October 2018, 22:11), entry for Nathan S. Jones(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MRM1-N8T>); contributed by various users. PersonID MRM1-N8T. Nathan S. Jones.

²²² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ5X-Y86> : 10 December 2017), Nathan S. Jones and Sarah Hammond, 20 Mar 1837; citing Intended Marriage, Medina, Ohio, United States, 156, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm. Nathan S. Jones, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013".

Family of Mary Jones and Lyon

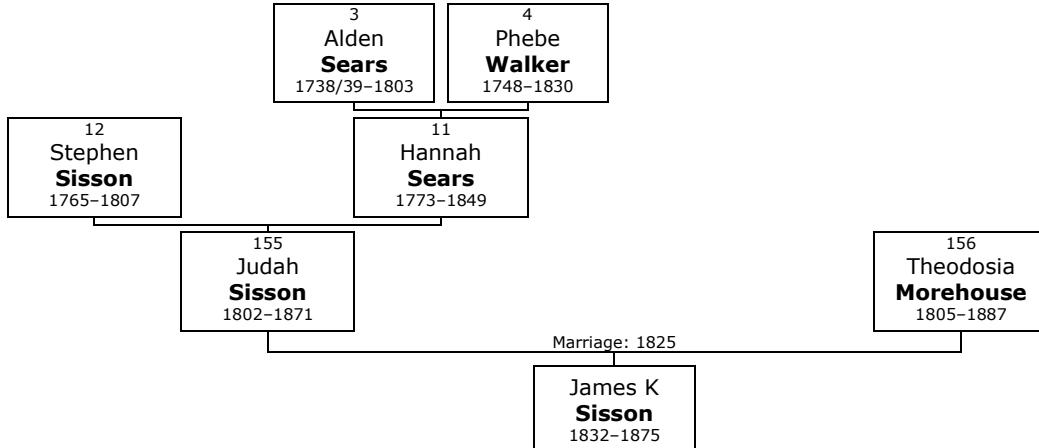


153. **Mary⁵ Jones** (*Phebe⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1825 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Maj. Sylvanus Jones (10) and Phebe Sears (9).

!S.P. May hand note p.119 Settled at Victor, NY, but some years later removed to parts unknown. Had 2 children in Victor.

154. She married **(unknown given name) Lyon**.

Family of Judah Sisson and Theodosia Morehouse



155. **Judah⁵ Sisson** (*Hannah⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in December 1802 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. He was the son of Stephen Sisson (12) and Hannah Sears (11).

Judah died in Bristol on 3rd August 1871, at the age of 68.

Alden site shows b. 25 Nov 1802; another source shows d. Aug 1870

156. At the age of 22, Judah married **Theodosia Morehouse** on Wednesday, 26th October 1825, in East Bloomfield when she was 20 years old. They had one son: James (1832-1875).

Theodosia was born in Victor on Tuesday, 1st January 1805. She reached 82 years of age and died in Bristol on 19th March 1887.

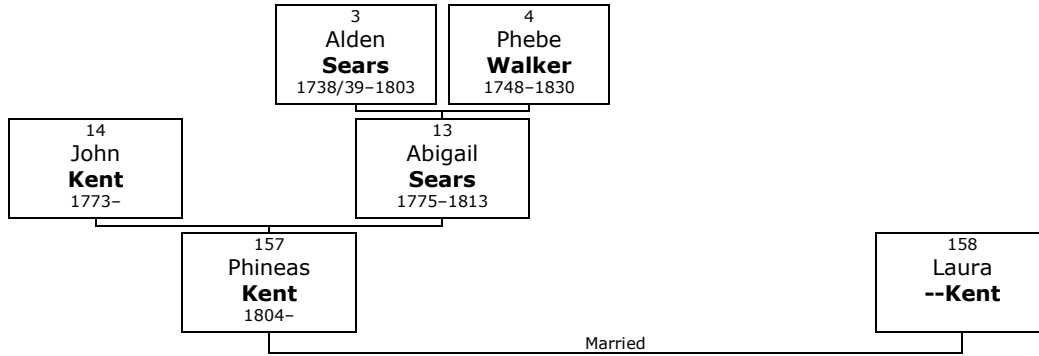
Son of Judah Sisson and Theodosia Morehouse:

m I. **James K⁶ Sisson** was born in Bristol on 20th April 1832. He died in Orland, Cook, Illinois, on 22nd January 1875, at the age of 42.

At the age of 31, James K married **Lucy Elizabeth Jackson** on Tuesday, 27th October 1863, in Orland when she was 21 years old. They have no known children.

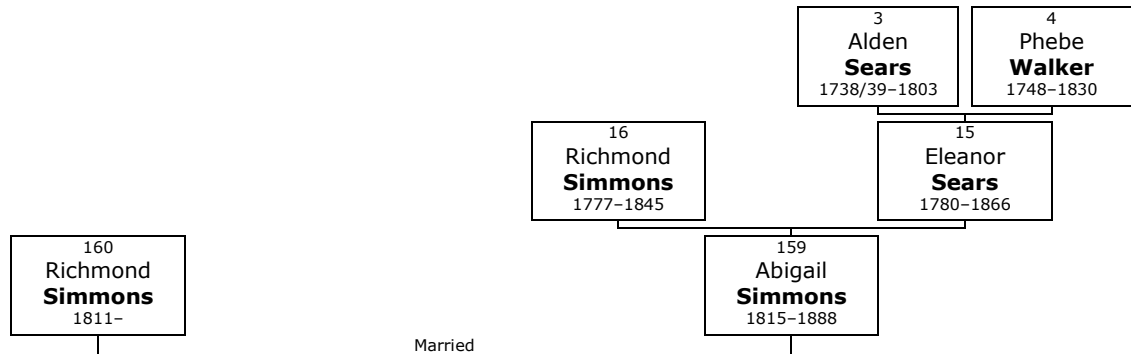
Lucy Elizabeth was born in Orland on Tuesday, 14th June 1842. She reached 86 years of age and died in Chicago on 28th July 1928.

Family of Phineas Kent and Laura --Kent



- 157.** **Phineas⁵ Kent** (*Abigail⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 4th October 1804. He was the son of John Kent (14) and Abigail Sears (13).
- 158.** He married **Laura --Kent**.

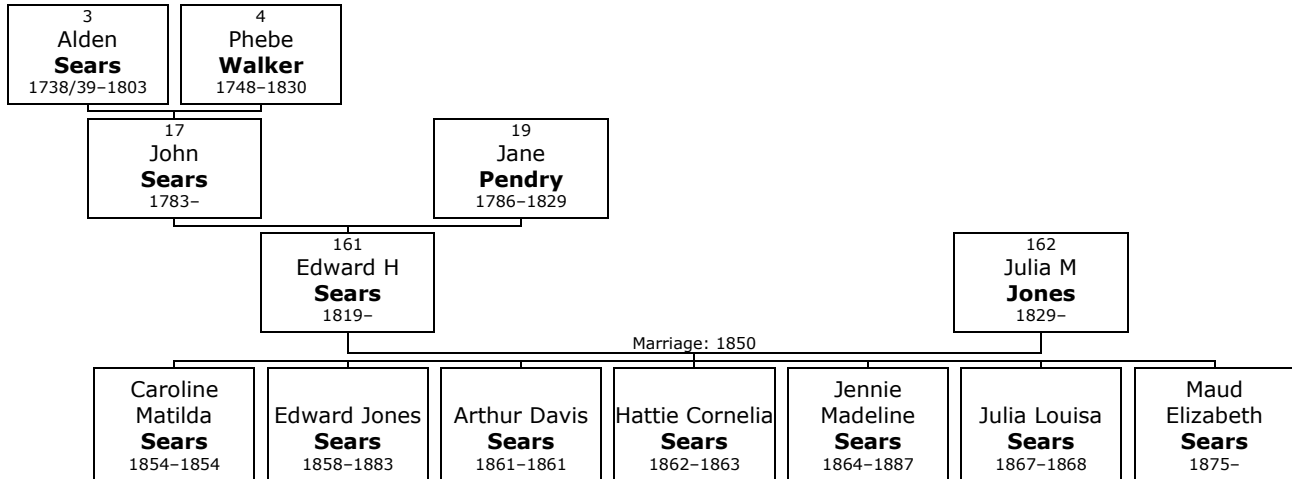
Family of Abigail Simmons and Richmond Simmons



- 159.** **Abigail⁵ Simmons** (*Eleanor⁴ Sears, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 4th February 1815, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[223] She was the daughter of Richmond Simmons (16) and Eleanor Sears (15).
Abigail died in Ontario on 17th March 1888, at the age of 73.^[223] She was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario.^[223]
- 160.** She married **Richmond Simmons**. They have no known children.
Richmond was born in Victor in 1811.
!S.P. May married cousin Abigail

²²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Edward Sears and Julia Jones



161. **Edward H⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 14th December 1819, in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[224, 225] He was the son of John Sears (17) and Jane Pendry (19).

Edward H died in Sterling.^[225]

!S P May No 963 p.327 Edward removed to Chicago, thence to Como, Whiteside co., and later to Sterling, IL, where he now lives.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5486>

More facts and events for Edward H Sears:

Residence: 1860 Hopkins^[225]

Residence: 1870 Hopkins^[225]

Residence: 1880 Sterling^[225]

Residence: 1900 Sterling^[224, 225]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

162. Edward H married **Julia M Jones** on Thursday, 13th June 1850.^[224, 225] They had seven children: Caroline (1854-1854), Edward (1858-1883), Arthur (1861-1861), Hattie (1862-1863), Jennie (1864-1887), Julia (1867-1868) and Maud (1875-).

Julia M was born in Chicago, Cook, in 1829.^[224, 225]

More facts and events for Julia M Jones:

Residence: 1880 Sterling^[225]

Residence: 1900 Sterling^[224, 225]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Edward H Sears and Julia M Jones:

f I. **Caroline Matilda⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Chicago, Cook, on 1st February 1854.^[225] She died on 11th October 1854.^[225]

m II. **Edward Jones Sears** was born in Chicago on 19th June 1858.^[225] He died in May 1883 at the age of 24.^[225]

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: 352; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0159; FHL microfilm: 1240352.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Edward H. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/41241873/person/19597114073>. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=82114124&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Edward Jones Sears:

Residence: 1880 Sterling^[225]

- m III. **Arthur Davis Sears** was born in perh, Chicago, on 7th January 1861.^[225] He died on 7th August 1861.^[225]
- f IV. **Hattie Cornelia Sears** was born in perh on 30th December 1862.^[225] She died on 7th April 1863.^[225]
- f V. **Jennie Madeline Sears** was born in perh on 20th December 1864.^[225] She died on 25th December 1887, at the age of 23.^[225]

More facts and events for Jennie Madeline Sears:

Residence: 1880 Sterling^[225]

Jennie Madeline married **Andrew C Warrick** in October 1885 in Sterling. They had one daughter: Madeline (1887–1888).

Andrew C was born in Chicago, Cook, in 1860.

!S.P. May p.327 Lived in Toledo, OH; he is chief clerk, Tol., St Louis & Kansas City R.R.

- f VI. **Julia Louisa Sears** was born in perh on 22nd September 1867.^[225] She died on 24th July 1868.^[225]
- f VII. **Maud Elizabeth Sears** was born in perh on 14th August 1875.^[225]

More facts and events for Maud Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1880 Sterling^[225]

Dewitt Sears

163. Dewitt Clinton⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 1st July 1824, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[226-228] He was the son of John Sears (17) and Jane Pendry (19).

Dewitt Clinton died in Canandaigua on 1st March 1893, at the age of 68.^[228] He was buried in Bristol, Ontario County.^[228]

!S.P. May No 965 p.328 DeWitt lives at Bristol, Ontario co., NY, on the farm that was cleared and owned by his grandfather.

!

!1880 Census Name: Dewitt C. Sears Age: 55 Estimated birth year: <1825> Birthplace: New York Occupation: Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Bristol, Ontario, New York Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Laura Sears Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA w/ Henry W 19, farm laborer and Carrie E 16 and Alice E 13

!

!1900 Census Name: Dewitt C Sears Home in 1900: Oregon, Ogle, Illinois Age: 72 Estimated birth year: 1828 Birthplace: New York Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5488>

²²⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: M593_1065; Page: 12A; Image: 138092; Family History Library Film: 552564.
[Source citation includes one media item]

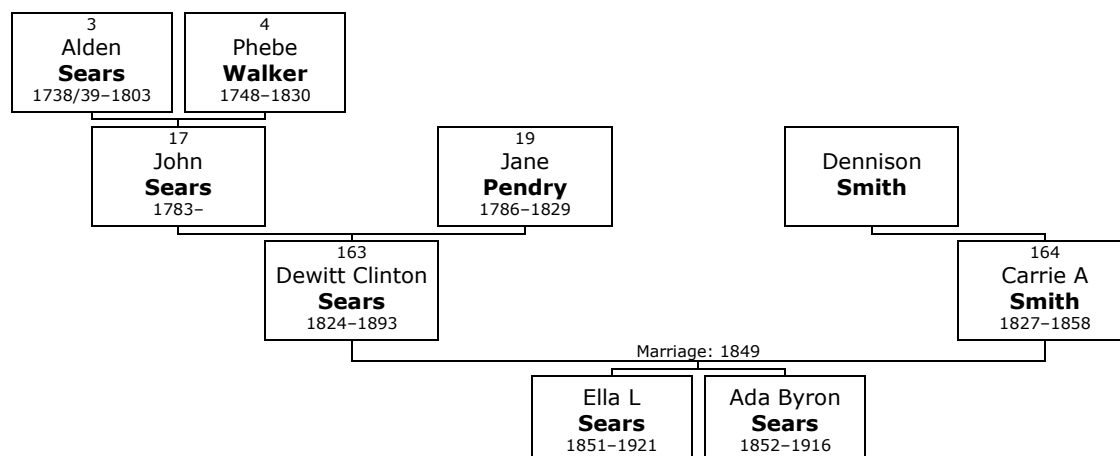
²²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Dewitt Clinton Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 New York^[226]
 Residence: 1870 Bristol, Ontario, New York^[227]
 Post Office: Naples

Marriages with Carrie A Smith and Laura Wilson (Page 116) are known.

Family of Dewitt Sears and Carrie Smith



Here are the details about **Dewitt Clinton Sears** first marriage with Carrie A Smith. You can read more about Dewitt Clinton on page 114.

164. Dewitt Clinton Sears married **Carrie A Smith** on Wednesday, 12th December 1849.^[228] They had two daughters: Ella (1851-1921) and Ada (1852-1916).

Carrie A was born in New York in October 1827.^[228] She was the daughter of Dennison Smith.

Carrie A reached 30 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, on 2nd January 1858.^[228] She was buried in Bristol.^[228]

Daughters of Dewitt Clinton Sears and Carrie A Smith:

- f I. **Ella L⁶ Sears** was born in Bristol, Ontario, on 10th April 1851. She died in 1921 at the age of 69.
 Ella L married **John Shary** on Friday, 27th March 1874. They have no known children.
 John was born in perh, Bristol, in 1847.
- f II. **Ada Byron Sears** was born in Bristol on 21st August 1852.^[228] She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, on 6th November 1916, at the age of 64.^[228] Ada Byron was buried in Canandaigua, Ontario, New York.^[228]

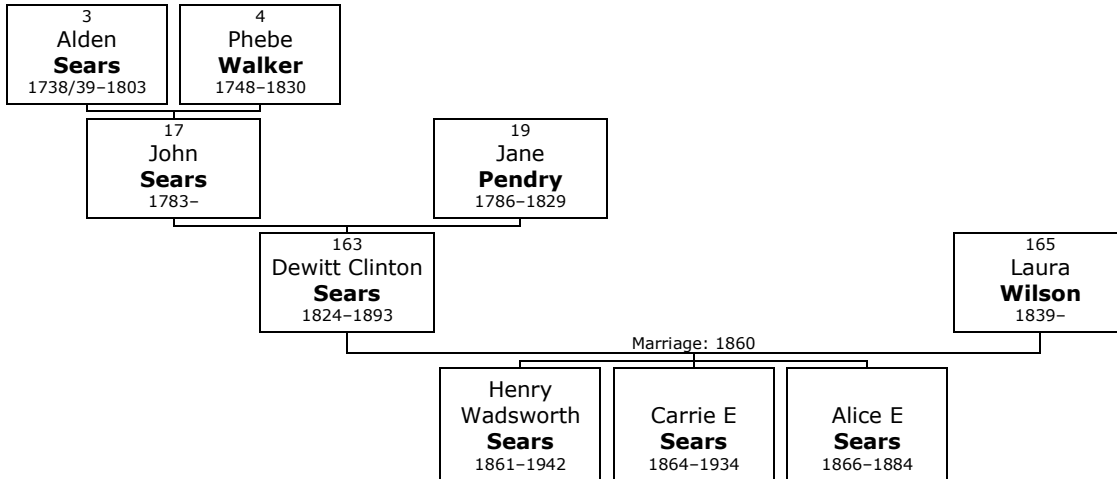


Ada

Ada Byron Sears married **William Benedict** on Wednesday, 5th May 1880. They have no known children.

William was born in perh, Bristol, in 1848.

Family of Dewitt Sears and Laura Wilson



Here are the details about **Dewitt Clinton Sears** second marriage with Laura Wilson. You can read more about Dewitt Clinton on page 114.

- 165.** Dewitt Clinton Sears married **Laura Wilson** on Thursday, 5th January 1860. They had three children: Henry (1861-1942), Carrie (1864-1934) and Alice (1866-1884).

Laura was born in perh, Bristol, in 1839.

Children of Dewitt Clinton Sears and Laura Wilson:

- m I. **Henry Wadsworth⁶ Sears** was born in Bristol on 8th February 1861.^[228-231] He died in Bristol, Ontario, in September 1942 at the age of 81.^[228, 230] Henry Wadsworth was buried in Bristol.^[228, 230]



Henry

More facts and events for Henry Wadsworth Sears:

Residence: 1930 Webb, Herkimer^[229]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Henry Wadsworth married **Elizabeth J Lizzie Taylor** on Tuesday, 8th February 1887.^[228-231] They had two sons: Howard (1889-1920) and Clinton (1894-1958).

Lizzie was born in perh, Bristol, Ontario, in 1866.^[228-230] She was the daughter of Chancy O Taylor and Maria V Smith.

Lizzie reached 75 years of age and died in Rome, Oneida, in September 1941.^[228, 230] She was buried in Bristol, Ontario.^[228, 230]

!S.P. May p.328 Dau of C.O.T.

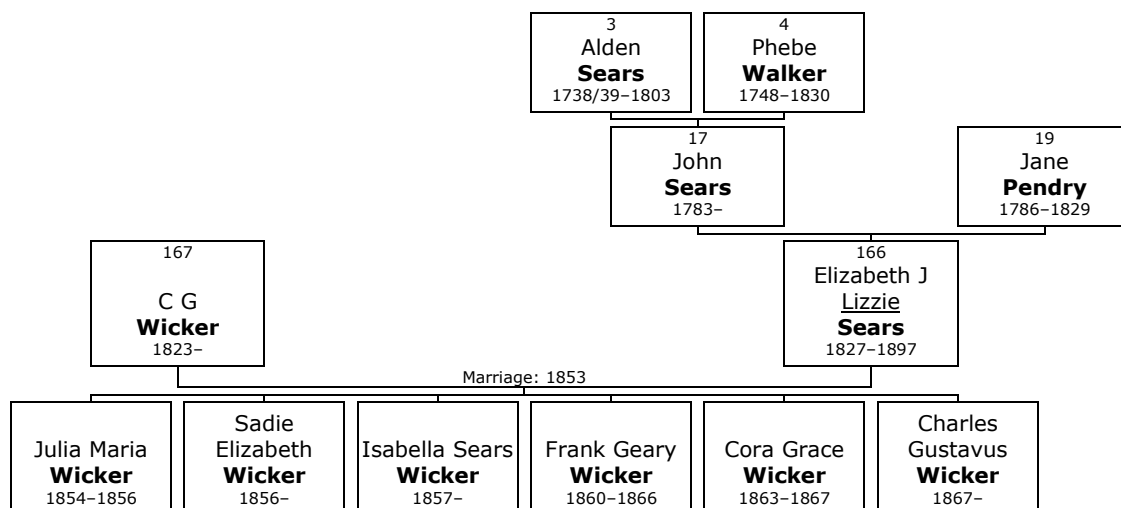
- f II. **Carrie E Sears** was born in Bristol on 9th June 1864. She died in 1934 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Alice E Sears** was born in Bristol on 2nd October 1866.^[228] She died in Bristol on 24th June 1884, at the age of 17.^[228] Alice E was buried in Bristol.^[228]

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Webb, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1442; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0058; Image: 806.0; FHL microfilm: 2341177.

²³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Clinton T. Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400002887088&indiv=try>.

²³¹ Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

Family of Lizzie Sears and C Wicker



166. **Elizabeth J Lizzie⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 29th March 1827, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (17) and Jane Pendry (19).

Lizzie died in 1897 at the age of 69.

S P May No 966

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5489>

167. Lizzie married **Hon C G Wicker** on Wednesday, 20th July 1853. They had six children: Julia (1854–1856), Sadie (1856–), Isabella (1857–), Frank (1860–1866), Cora (1863–1867) and Charles (1867–).

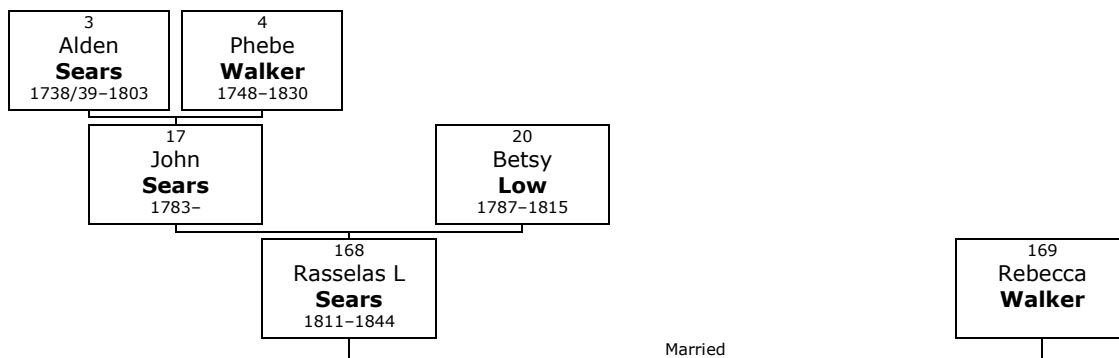
C G was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, in 1823.

possib IL Public Land Purchase records-Name: WICKER CHARLES G Section: NWSE Price: 1000 Total: 13942 Date: 31 March 1871 Volume: 793 Page: 370 Type: RR Sect: 12 Township: 37N Range: 14E Meridian: 3 Acres: 1394 Corr-Tag: 0 ID: 493544 SocStat: Blank: Reside: 000 DIRECTORY OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO, FROM AUGUST TO DECEMBER, 1843. Wicker, Charles Gustavus, (Charles G. Wicker & Co.), bds Tremont [died, Tallahassee, Fla., December 26, 1889, aged 69 2/3. Wicker & Co., C. G., dry goods and groceries, 94 Lake

Children of Elizabeth J Lizzie Sears and C G Wicker:

- f I. **Julia Maria⁶ Wicker** was born in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 8th July 1854. She died on 21st December 1856, at the age of 2.
- f II. **Sadie Elizabeth Wicker** was born in perh on 25th July 1856.
Sadie Elizabeth married **Nathan H Briggs**.
- f III. **Isabella Sears Wicker** was born in perh on 10th November 1857.
- m IV. **Frank Geary Wicker** was born in perh on 17th October 1860. He died on 7th December 1866, at the age of 6.
- f V. **Cora Grace Wicker** was born in perh on 23rd June 1863. She died on 7th April 1867, at the age of 3.
- m VI. **Charles Gustavus Wicker** was born in perh on 13th September 1867.
Charles Gustavus married **Mary H --Wicker**. They had one son: Walter (1898–).
Mary H was born in Illinois in November 1869. She reached 69 years of age and died in 1939.

Family of Russelas Sears and Rebecca Walker



- 168. Rev Russelas L⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 25th May 1811, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[232-236] He was the son of John Sears (17) and Betsy Low (20).

Russelas L died in Lima, Lagrange, Indiana, on 11th May 1844, at the age of 32.^[233] He was buried in Howe.^[233]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5484>

!S.P. May p.200 (No 961), d.s.p grad. Union Coll., 1838; Andover Theo. Sem., 1841; soon after marriage became pastor of Presb. Church in Lima. His memory is still cherished there with devoted affection; in all respects, socially, intellectually and religiously he was a superior man. His widow m. 2d, Rev. O.P. Hoyt of Kalamazoo MI, 24 Dec 1855, and has since lived in Taunton.

!S P May Handnote: Rev Russelas L Sears, became hopefully pious at the age of 17, at which time, he solemnly consecrated himself to the work of the Gospel ministry, if God should spare his life. After encountering various pecuniary embarrassments in obtaining an education, in the autumn of 1838, he was graduated at Union College with high honors. During his college course, he was maintained a consistent Christian character. Though ardent in pursuit of knowledge, he neglected not the cultivation of his heart. Upon leaving college he engaged in teaching at Utica, NY, where he soon secured the warm attachment of his pupils, and numerous friends, with whom he became acquainted. After pursuing with great industry and success, the prescribed course in the Theo'l Institution at Andover he was licensed to preach the Gospel, and soon after came to Michigan, where he engaged for a year as principal of the Marshall Academy. While there he received a pressing invitation from the churches at Lima and Greenfield, IN, to become their pastor, and acting upon the advice of his friends, he consented to accept the charge. His labors were highly acceptable, and abundantly blessed. Eminently qualified as he was in mind and heart for this work, the recollection of his many virtues will live long in the hearts of his people. By a naturally feeble constitution, and deeply devoted to his studies, the seeds of an insidious and fatal disease had taken deep root before he was aware of its approach. But so ardently desirous was he to lead sinners to the Cross, and to build up the walls of Zion, that he yielded with the greatest reluctance to the entreaties of his friends to suspend his labors in the ministry. Though the spiritual wants of this new country, his love for his people, the recollection of the years spent in preparation for the ministry, and his tender affection for his beloved companion, all contributed to render life dear to him, yet his wish to be restored to health, if such was the will of God, seemed to arise mainly from his desires to preach the Gospel. But when he became fully aware that his work on earth was done, he desired to be absent from the body, that he might be present with the Lord. Though for him to live was Christ, yet to die was evidently gain. At times, in the early part of his sickness, more particularly, he complained of a want of faith, but usually, all was bright and cloudless, and often times he was favored with enrapturing views of the Savior. While conversing with a brother in the

²³² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²³⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

ministry a few days before his death, he pleasantly remarked, "How blessed it is that God takes his own way in removing the timbers, one after another, that sustain the frail tabernacle?" When he became anxious that his last hour was come, like the great apostle, when about to leave forever his beloved church of Ephesus, he sent for the Elders of the Church and in a most solemn and affecting manner exhorted them to discharge their duties and weigh well their responsibilities. He told them of his love for them, and the church, in which they were placed, and expressed his satisfaction that he had remained to die with them, instead of returning to the East. His reason continued to the last. He quietly faded away, like a summer cloud, and fell asleep in Jesus, without a struggle or groan. As a man, he was a gentleman, a Christian gentleman, and a thorough scholar. As a Christian he was a humble and eminently devoted servant of the Cross, and an able and faithful minister of the Gospel. The day following his death, which was the Sabbath, attended by his brethren in the ministry, slowly and sadly, his smitten flock bore the remains of this beloved pastor to the grave. Boston Recorder 13 Jun 1844.

More facts and events for Rasselas L Sears:

Residence: 1st May 1840 Andover, Essex, Massachusetts^[232]
Residence: 1841 Massachusetts^[234]
Residence: Bristol, Ontario, New York^[234]

169. Rasselas L married **Rebecca Walker**.

John Sears

170. **John⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 10th April 1813, in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.^[237-240] He was the son of John Sears (17) and Betsy Low (20).

John died in near, Lockport, Will, on 25th January 1867, at the age of 53.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5485>

!S.P. May No 962 p.327 John removed from Bristol, NY to Des Plaines, Cook co., IL; thence to Chicago, and later to Delaware, near Lockport, Will co., IL.

renocaneva Jan 16 6:32 PM GMT

Need to know the site of the home in Dellwood which became a famous park in 1906, purchased by a Mr Tingley in 1905. He was on their board of a Co. which incorporated the Chicago & Joliet Electric RR, a trolley line from Joliet to Chicago, creating an amusement park. Need info regarding her children and step-children who sold the property. Am writing a book on the history of Dellwood Park, now owned by the Lockport Park District, having served 18 years on its board. Wonder if Lucy was married to a Hosmer or that it might be her maiden name. Have more history on the family. Would appreciate any info you may have on Lucy, wife No. 3. R.CANEVA@COMCAST.NET

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: Cook^[240]

Marriages with Lucy Evans Hosmer, Mary Jane Curtis (Page 122) and Moranda Blount (Page 123) are known.

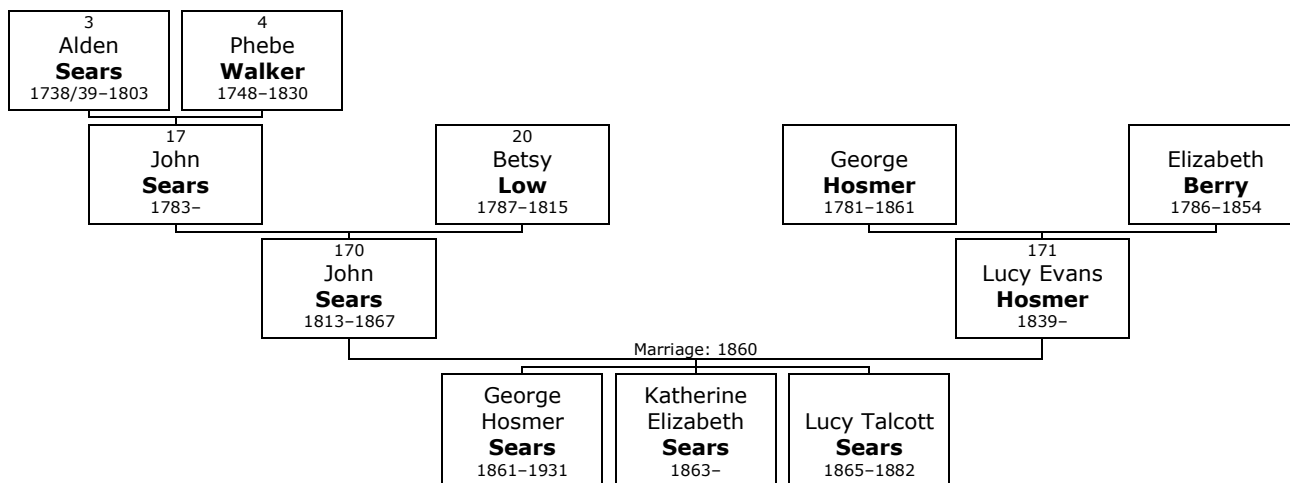
²³⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 141; Volume #: Roll 141 - 15 Jun 1866-31 Jul 1866.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁸ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1835-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of John Sears and Lucy Hosmer



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage with Lucy Evans Hosmer. You can read more about John on page 119.

- 171.** John Sears married **Lucy Evans Hosmer** in 1860.^[238] They had three children: George (1861–1931), Katherine (1863–) and Lucy (1865–1882).

Lucy Evans was born in perh, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, in 1839. She was the daughter of George Hosmer and Elizabeth Berry.

Children of John Sears and Lucy Evans Hosmer:

- m I. **George Hosmer⁶ Sears** was born in Chicago on 13th August 1861.^[241] He died in 1931 at the age of 69.



George

George Hosmer married **Evelina Throop Martin**.^[241-243] They had one son: Louis (1885–1960).

Evelina Throop was born in Lockport, Will, in 1861.^[242, 243] She was the daughter of Daniel Townsend Martin and Louise Hawley.

Evelina Throop reached 24 years of age and died in Cook, Illinois, on 12th June 1885.^[242]

- f II. **Katherine Elizabeth Sears** was born in Chicago on 8th August 1863.^[238, 244-247] She was also known as **Kathryn S Sears**.^[247]

²⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴² Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Washington, New York; Roll: 942; Page: 434C; Enumeration District: 153.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fostoria Ward 4, Seneca, Ohio; Roll: T624_1229; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1375242.

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Pittsburgh Ward 20, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1361; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0231; FHL microfilm: 1241361.

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Freedom, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: T624_926; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL

More facts and events for Katherine Elizabeth Sears:

- Residence: 1900 Ward 20, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^[246]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Ward 4, Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio^[245]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Freedom, Cattaraugus, New York^[247]
Age: 46; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Freedom^[247]
Age: 46; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Freedom^[247]
Age: 46; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

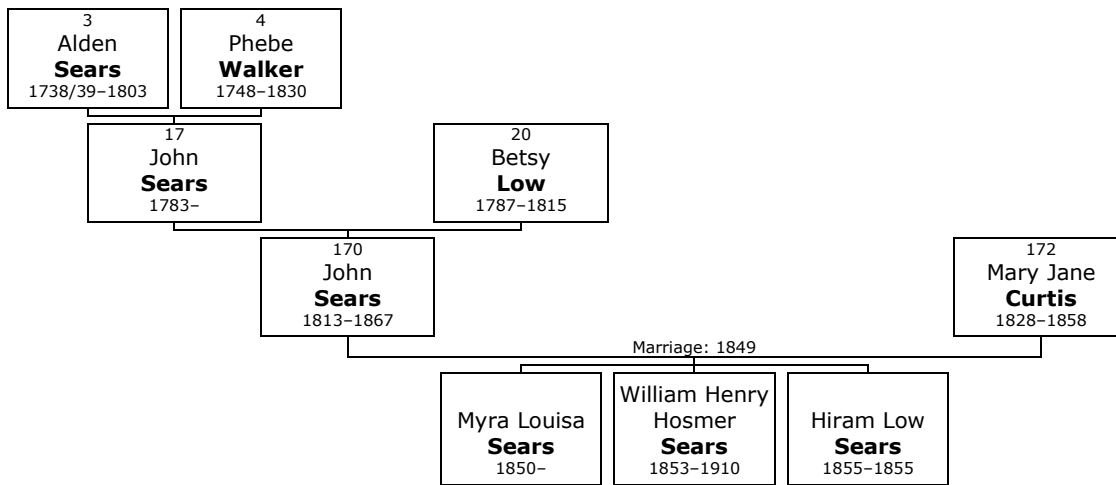
At the age of 25, Katherine Elizabeth Sears married **Frank Sargent Jackman** on Wednesday, 14th November 1888, in Hyde Park, Cook, Illinois, when he was 34 years old.^[238, 244-251] They had two sons: Johnn (ca.1884-) and George (1889-).

Frank Sargent was born in Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, on Tuesday, 21st February 1854.^[244-250] He was the son of John Adams Jackman and Sarah Farnum Sargent.

Frank Sargent reached 57 years of age and died in Verona, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, on 5th May 1911.^[249-251] He was buried in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois.^[250]

- f III. **Lucy Talcott Sears** was born in Chicago on 21st July 1865. She died on 4th March 1882, at the age of 16. Delaware, IL.

Family of John Sears and Mary Curtis



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage with Mary Jane Curtis. You can read more about John on page 119.

microfilm: 1374939. Record for George S Jackman.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=100145901&indiv=try>.

²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Bloomington, McLean, Illinois; Roll: 229; Family History Film: 1254229; Page: 156A; Enumeration District: 161.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 048401-051940.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Butler County, Pennsylvania, Obituary Index, 1810-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

172. John Sears married **Mary Jane Curtis** on Thursday, 8th February 1849.^[239] Lee. They had three children: Myra (1850–), William (1853–1910) and Hiram (1855–1855).

Mary Jane was born in perh, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, in 1828. She reached 30 years of age and died in November 1858.

Children of John Sears and Mary Jane Curtis:

f I. **Myra Louisa⁶ Sears** was born in Chicago on 6th July 1850.

Myra Louisa married **William H Burnet** on Thursday, 10th February 1870. They had three children: Anna (1871–), John (1874–) and Bessie (1877–).

William H was born in perh, Chicago, in 1846.

!S.P. May p.326 Lives 2342 Indiana ave., Chicago

m II. **William Henry Hosmer Sears** was born in Chicago on 17th January 1853.^[252-257] He died in Michigan between 1910 and 1920.

More facts and events for William Henry Hosmer Sears:

Residence: 1880 Knoxville, Marion, Iowa

Residence: 1900 Ward 28, St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri^[254]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1900 Precinct 6, Ward 28, St John, St Louis

Residence: 1910 Elk Rapids, Antrim, Michigan^[252, 253]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Elk Rapids

William Henry Hosmer Sears married **Katherine Kate Milner** on Thursday, 21st September 1876, in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa.^[250, 252-258] They had five children: Joseph (1878–1944), John (1881–1929), Mary (ca.1887–), Ada (1887–1952) and Louise (ca.1890–1961).

Kate was born in Ireland in 1855.^[250, 252-254, 258] She reached 78 years of age and died in Los Angeles on 29th January 1933.^[250] Kate was buried in Altadena, Los Angeles.^[250]

m III. **Hiram Low Sears** was born in Chicago on 17th June 1855. He died on 17th August 1855.

²⁵² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Elk Rapids, Antrim, Michigan; Roll: T624_635; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 1374648.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Oakland Ward 6, Alameda, California; Roll: T624_71; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1374084.

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: St Louis Ward 28, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 901; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1240901.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

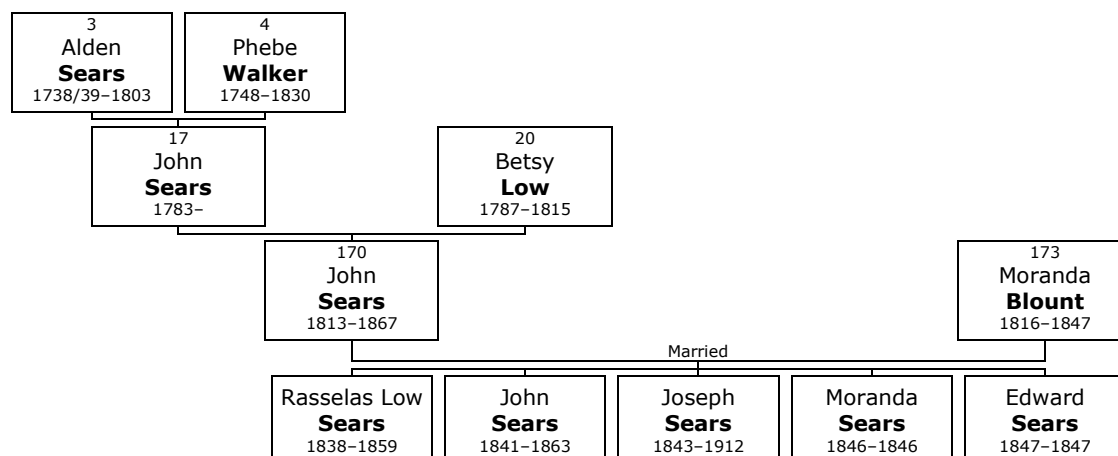
²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 169; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 1269; FHL microfilm: 2339904.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of John Sears and Moranda Blount



Here are the details about **John Sears** third marriage with Moranda Blount. You can read more about John on page 119.

173. John Sears married **Moranda Blount**. They had five children: Rasselas (1838–1859), John (1841–1863), Joseph (1843–1912), Moranda (1846–1846) and Edward (1847–1847).

Moranda was born in perh, Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois, in 1816. She reached 31 years of age and died in 1847.

Children of John Sears and Moranda Blount:

- m I. **Rasselas Low⁶ Sears** was born in Des Plaines on 10th April 1838. He died in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, on 27th March 1859, at the age of 20.
- m II. **John Sears** was born in Des Plaines on 22nd January 1841. He died in Colorado on 1st April 1863, at the age of 22.
- m III. **Joseph Sears** was born in Lockport, Will, on 24th March 1843.^[250, 259-261] He was known by the title of 1st Lieut.

Joseph died in Kenilworth on 30th January 1912, at the age of 68.^[250] He was buried in Lake Forest, Lake.^[250]



Joseph

More facts and events for Joseph Sears:

Residence: 1910 New Trier, Cook^[260]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Joseph married **Helen Stedman Barry** on Tuesday, 30th June 1868, in Chicago.^[250, 260-262] They had six children: John (1869–1916), Philip (1874–1950), Helen (1877–1912), Marian (1880–1882), Joseph (1883–1950) and Dorothy (1885–1912).

Helen Stedman was born in Illinois in 1843.^[250, 260, 262]

She was the daughter of Samuel Steadman Barry and Abigail Corbin Abbott. Helen Stedman reached 89 years of age and died in Kenilworth on 25th February 1932.^[250, 262] She was buried in Chicago on 29th February 1932.^[250, 262]

²⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 1251; Volume #: Roll 1251 - Certificates: 50626-50999, 10 Jun 1920-10 Jun 1920.

²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: New Trier, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T624_239; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1374252.

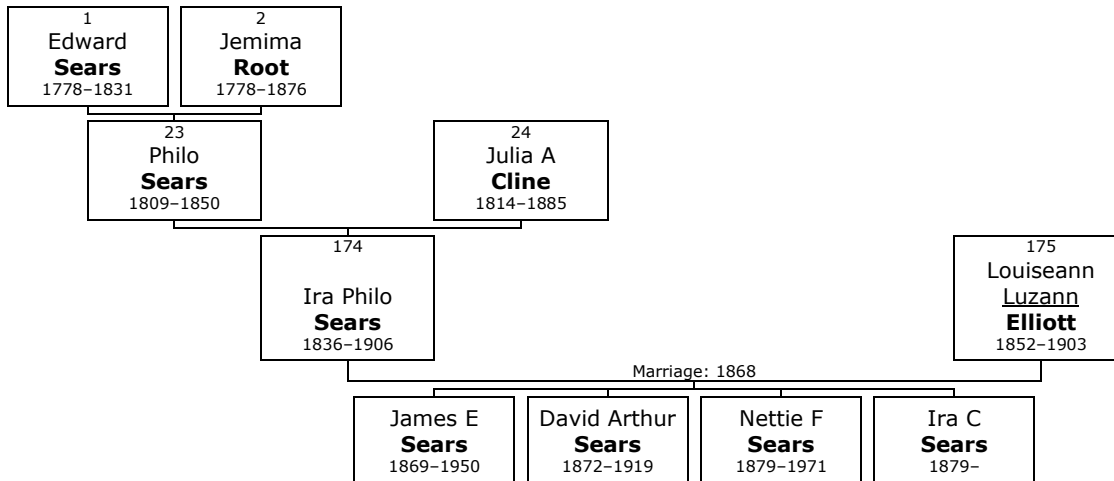
²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1950-10-17. Record for Philip R Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=6620577&indiv=try>.

²⁶² Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- f IV. **Moranda Sears** was born in Chicago, Cook, on 14th August 1846. She died on 27th August 1846.
- m V. **Edward Sears** was born in Chicago on 26th July 1847. He died on 27th August 1847.

Grandchildren

Family of Ira Sears and Luzann Elliott



- 174.** **Ira Philo⁶ Sears** (*Philo⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1836 in Ohio, USA.^[263-265] He was the son of Philo Sears (23) and Julia A Cline (24).

Ira Philo served in the military on 29th March 1860.^[264] He died in Prineville, Crook, in 1906 at the age of 70.^[263] Ira Philo was buried in Prineville.^[263]

!S.P. May No 2052 p.324 M. and has 5 children; lives in Mt Summit, Benton co., OR

!1880 United States Federal Census Record Name: Ira P. Sears Age: 43 Estimated birth year: <1837> Birthplace: Ohio Occupation: Laborer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880:

Independence, Polk, Oregon Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name:

Louisiana Sears Father's birthplace: OH Mother's birthplace: OH

!1910 Census Name: Ira P Sears Age in 1910: 75 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Birthplace: Ohio Home in 1910: 8-Wd Portland, Multnomah, Oregon Race: White Gender: Male

More facts and events for Ira Philo Sears:

Residence: 1880 Independence, Polk^[265]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 175.** Ira Philo married **Louiseann Luzann Elliott** in 1868 in Dixie.^[265] They had four children: James (1869–1950), David (1872–1919), Nettie (1879–1971) and Ira (1879–).

Luzann was born in Missouri in 1852.^[265] She reached 51 years of age and died in Prineville, Crook, on 12th March 1903.

father b. MO, mother b. KY

More facts and events for Louiseann Luzann Elliott:

Residence: 1880 Independence, Polk^[265]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

²⁶³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Independence, Polk, Oregon; Roll: 1083; Family History Film: 1255083; Page: 487C; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 0559.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Ira Philo Sears and Louiseann Luzann Elliott:

- m I. **James E⁷ Sears** was born in 1869.^[265] OR. He died in Lane on 11th April 1950, at the age of 81.
 More facts and events for James E Sears:
 Residence: 1880 Independence, Polk^[265]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

- m II. **David Arthur Sears** was born in 1872.^[265] OR. He died in Crook on 26th April 1919, at the age of 47.
 More facts and events for David Arthur Sears:
 Residence: 1880 Independence, Polk^[265]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

- f III. **Nettie F Sears** was born in 1879.^[265] OR. She died in Portland, Multnomah, on 10th June 1971, at the age of 92.
 More facts and events for Nettie F Sears:
 Residence: 1880 Independence, Polk^[265]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- m IV. **Ira C Sears** was born in 1879.^[265] OR.
 More facts and events for Ira C Sears:
 Residence: 1880 Independence^[265]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Susan Sears

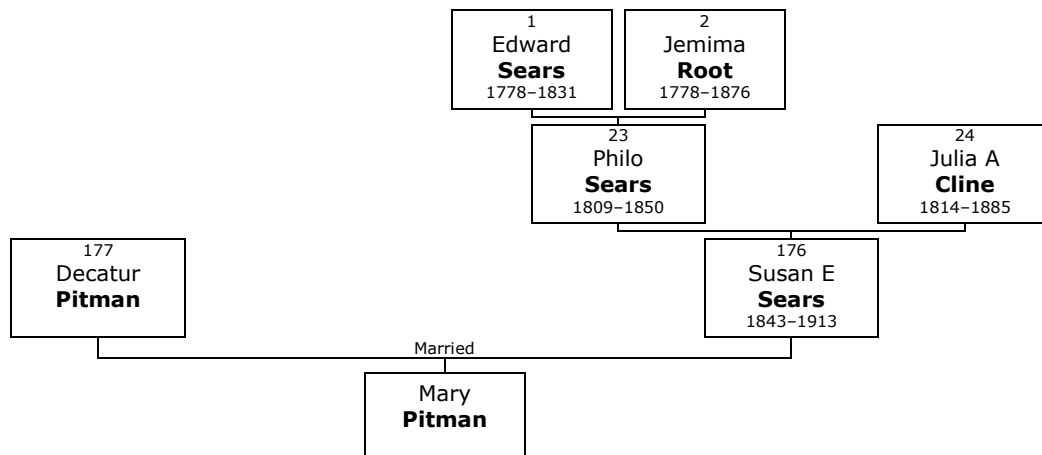
176. Susan E⁶ Sears (*Philo⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 13th July 1843, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She was the daughter of Philo Sears (23) and Julia A Cline (24).

Susan E died in 1913 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 2054

Marriages with Decatur Pitman and John W Sorrell (Page 127) are known.

Family of Susan Sears and Decatur Pitman



Here are the details about **Susan E Sears** first marriage with Decatur Pitman. You can read more about Susan E on page 126.

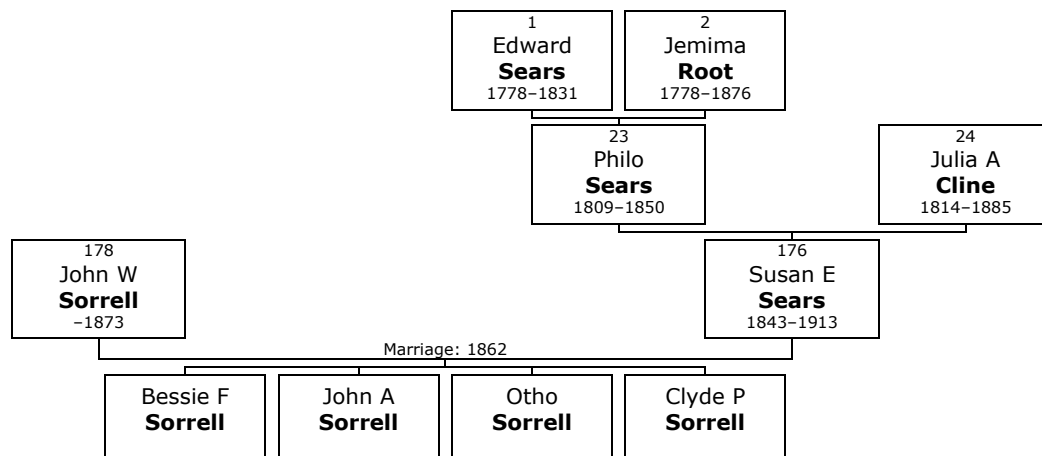
177. Susan E Sears married **Decatur Pitman**. They had one daughter: Mary.

!of Milan, MO

Daughter of Susan E Sears and Decatur Pitman:

f I. **Mary⁷ Pitman.**

Family of Susan Sears and John Sorrell



Here are the details about **Susan E Sears** second marriage with John W Sorrell. You can read more about Susan E on page 126.

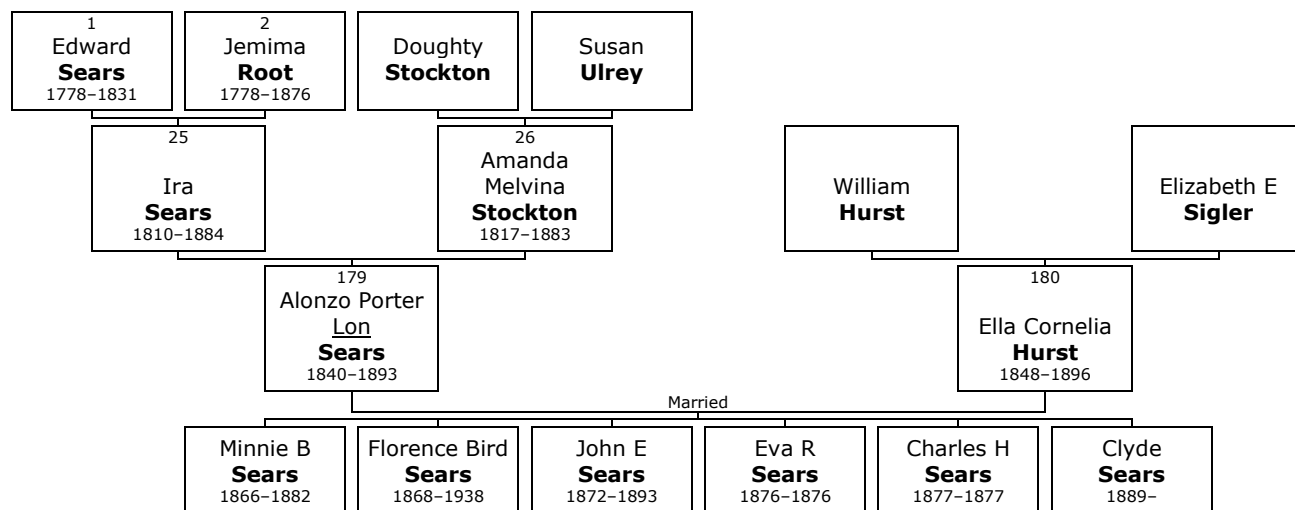
178. Susan E Sears married **John W Sorrell** on Sunday, 27th April 1862, in South Carolina. They had four children: Bessie, John, Otho and Clyde.

John W died in July 1873.

Children of Susan E Sears and John W Sorrell:

- f I. **Bessie F⁷ Sorrell.**
- m II. **John A Sorrell.**
- m III. **Otho Sorrell.**
- m IV. **Clyde P Sorrell.**

Family of Lon Sears and Ella Hurst



179. **Alonzo Porter Lon⁶ Sears** (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 6th December 1840, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.^[266] He was the son of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26).

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Lon died on 8th December 1893, at the age of 53.^[266] He was buried in Hurst Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri.^[266]

!S.P. May No 2058 p.324 m. 19 Apr 1866

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8787039

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/119536709/person/290184080528/facts

!1850 Census: 457; !1860 Census: p.o. Milan 656

!1870 Census Name: Alonzo P Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1840 Age in 1870: 30 Birthplace: Kentucky Home in 1870: Polk, Sullivan, Missouri Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Milan enum w/ wife, and two daughters, next door to father Ira

!served as private in Co. F. 12th Mo. Inf. from 14 Apr 1864-1 Jan 1866;

!1870 Census: Polk tsp. 225

!1880 Census : Jackson tsp. 4;

!1890 Census: Jackson tsp. 17

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Sullivan County, Missouri Volume IV Name: Alonzo P. Sears Death Date: 08 Dec 1893 Age: 53y 2d

180. He married **Ella Cornelia Hurst**. They had six children: Minnie (1866–1882), Florence (1868–1938), John (1872–1893), Eva (1876–1876), Charles (1877–1877) and Clyde (1889–).

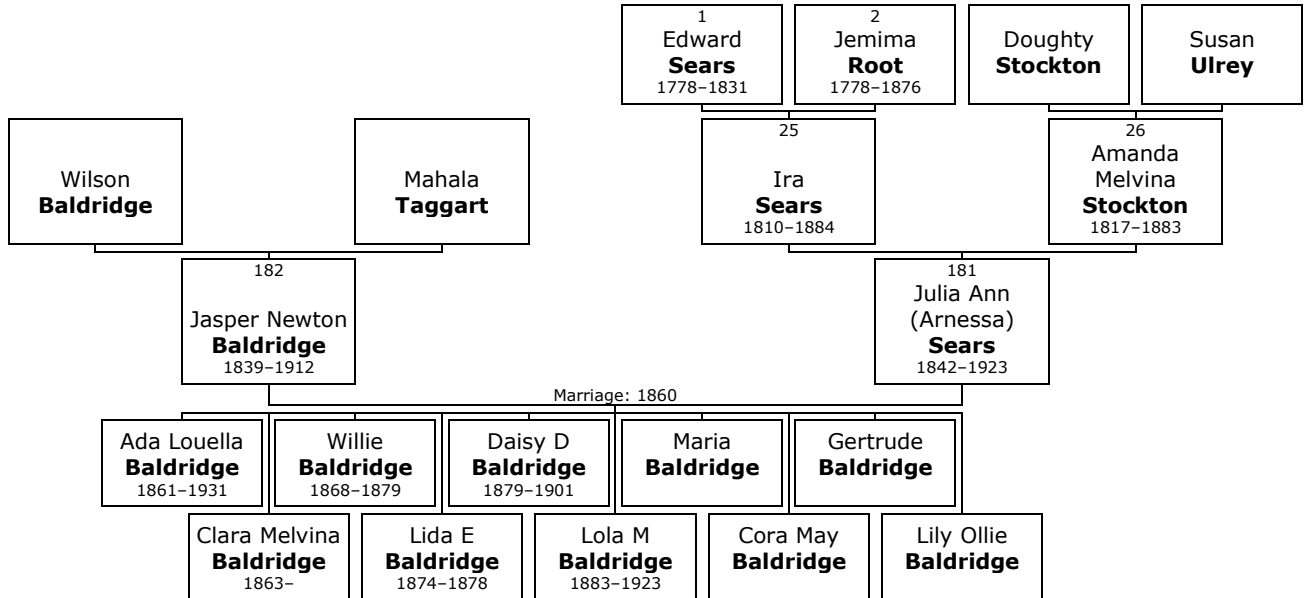
Ella Cornelia was born in Missouri on Friday, 22nd December 1848. She was the daughter of William Hurst and Elizabeth E Sigler.

Ella Cornelia reached 47 years of age and died in Sullivan, Missouri, on 2nd April 1896.

Children of Alonzo Porter Lon Sears and Ella Cornelia Hurst:

- f I. **Minnie B⁷ Sears** was born in Sullivan on 14th February 1866. She died in Sullivan on 18th May 1882, at the age of 16.
- f II. **Florence Bird Sears** was born in Sullivan in December 1868. She died in 1938 at the age of 69.
Florence Bird married **William S Birch**.
- m III. **John E Sears** was born in Sullivan on 12th September 1872. He died on 25th February 1893, at the age of 20. John E was buried at Hurst Cemetery in Chesterfield, South Carolina.
- f IV. **Eva R Sears** was born in Sullivan in 1876. She died on 18th November 1876. Eva R was buried at Hurst Cemetery in Chesterfield, South Carolina.
- m V. **Charles H Sears** was born in Sullivan on 7th January 1877. He died on 7th September 1877. Charles H was buried at Hurst Cemetery in Chesterfield, South Carolina.
- m VI. **Clyde Sears** was born in Sullivan in March 1889.

Family of Julia Sears and Jasper Baldrige



181. Julia Ann (Arnessa)⁶ Sears (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 6th December 1842, in Linn, Missouri, USA.^[267] She was the daughter of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26).

Julia Ann (Arnessa) died in Milan, Sullivan, on 31st May 1923, at the age of 80.^[267] She was buried in Milan.^[267]

!S.P. May No 2059 p.324 m. 31 Oct 1860

photo - Julia (Sears) & Jasper Newton Baldrige- sears159 originally shared this on 09 Mar 2018
Linked To-Julia Ann Sears

Comments- rsears159 These photographs were in the possession of Judith Floyd of El Dorado Springs, Mo. in 2000.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=2712400> m. 28 Oct 1860

1. Julia Ann/Arnessa-b. 6 Dec 1842 Linn Co., Mo.; m. Jasper Newton Baldrige on 31 Oct 1860 SC; member of First M.E. Church; exec. of her husband's will 27 Sept 1911 SC; widow, with her dau. Lola & husband living in her hh. in 1920; d. 30 May 1923 at her home in Milan, at the age of 81 years, 5 months, and 24 days; bur. Oakwood Cem.; the informant on her death certificate was her daughter Ada J. Jackson of Milan, Mo., who incredibly reported Ira Sears's birthplace as Ireland and her grandmother's name as Amanda Potter, birthplace Janesville, Ohio; obitRE; Cs. 1850: 457; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 656; Cs. 1870; Cs. 1880: Jackson tsp. 181; Cs. 1910: Milan (Ward 3) 83; Cs. 1920: E.D. 175 Ward 1, Milan, Polk tsp. 20; Julia A. Sears, death certificate no. 17906 (1923), MSA; Lola M. Baldrige Morris, death certificate no. 7858 (1923), MSA

- 1.1. Ada Baldrige
- 1.2. Clara Baldrige
- 1.3. Lola Baldrige
- 1.4. Gertrude Baldrige
- 1.5. Cora May Baldrige
- 1.6. Lily Ollie Baldrige
- 1.7. Willie Baldrige
- 1.8. Lida E. Baldrige
- 1.9. Daisy Baldrige
- 1.10. Maria Baldrige

Milan Republican: Obits: Aunt Julia Baldrige d. at home in Milan 30 May 1923; survived by 3 daus.: Mrs.

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

J.B. Jackson of Minneapolis, Mrs. Clara Reger & Mrs. James Cummins, both of Milan; another dau. Mrs. Henry Morris d. 29 Feb 1923; bur. Oakwood Cem. Mrs. Julia Baldrige, d. of Ira & Amanda Sears, was b. in Linn Co. 6 Dec 1842; d. at home in Milan 30 May 1923; m. Jasper N. Baldrige 21 Oct 1860; 9 children, 6 preceding; child: Mrs. Getrude Cummins; member 1st M.E. Church

182. At the age of 17, Julia Ann (Arnessa) married **Jasper Newton Baldrige** on Sunday, 28th October 1860, in Sullivan when he was 20 years old.^[267] They had ten children: Ada (1861–1931), Clara (1863–), Willie (1868–1879), Lida (1874–1878), Daisy (1879–1901), Lola (1883–1923), Maria, Cora, Gertrude and Lily.

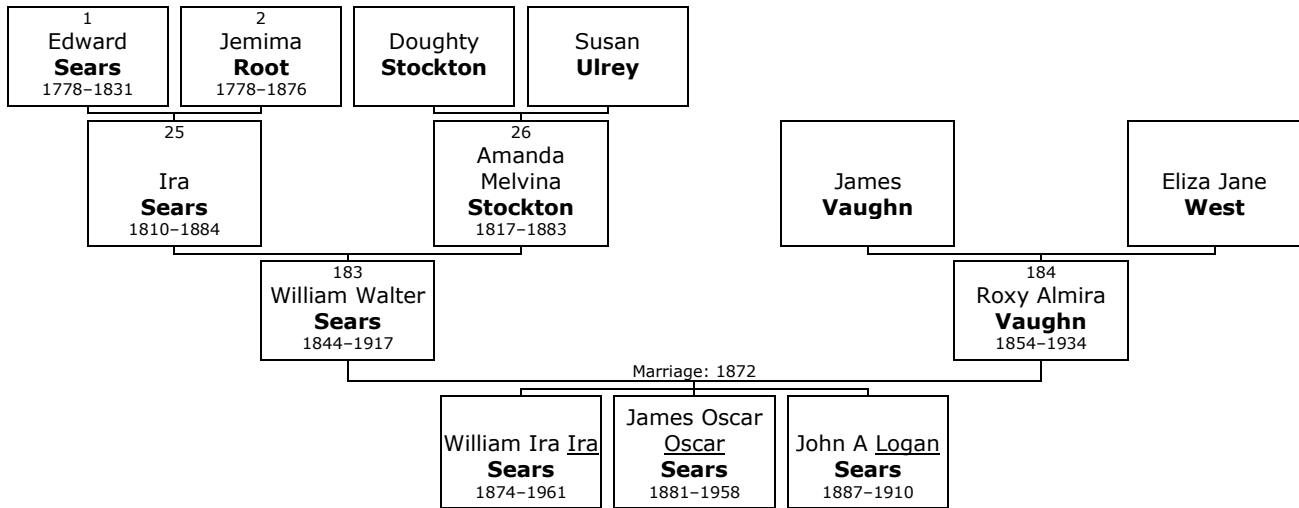
Jasper Newton was born in St Charles, St Charles, on Saturday, 28th December 1839.^[267] He was the son of Wilson Baldrige and Mahala Taggart.

Jasper Newton reached 72 years of age and died in Sullivan on 12th February 1912.^[267] He was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[267]

Children of Julia Ann (Arnessa) Sears and Jasper Newton Baldrige:

- f I. **Ada Louella⁷ Baldrige** was born on 21st September 1861.^[267] She died on 2nd November 1931, at the age of 70.^[267] Ada Louella was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[267]
- Ada Louella married **James B.W. Jackson** on Sunday, 13th March 1881, in Sullivan.^[267] They have no known children.
- B.W. was born in 1857.^[267] He reached 93 years of age and died in 1950.^[267] B.W. was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[267]
- f II. **Clara Melvina Baldrige** was born in 1863.
- At the age of 20, Clara Melvina Baldrige married **John Elsberry Reger** on Thursday, 20th September 1883, in Sullivan when he was 24 years old. They had one son: Garnet (1887–).
- John Elsberry was born in Reger, Sullivan, on Thursday, 16th June 1859. He reached 49 years of age and died in Sullivan on 24th May 1909.
- m III. **Willie Baldrige** was born in 1868.^[267] He died on 28th March 1879, at the age of 11.^[267] Willie was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[267]
- f IV. **Lida E Baldrige** was born in 1874.^[267] She died on 13th December 1878, at the age of 4.^[267] Lida E was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[267]
- f V. **Daisy D Baldrige** was born in Missouri in 1879.^[267] She died in Missouri on 22nd December 1901, at the age of 22.^[267] Daisy D was buried in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri.^[267]
- A small, square, black and white portrait of a young woman with dark hair, wearing a dark dress with a white collar. She is looking slightly to the left of the camera.
- Daisy
- f VI. **Lola M Baldrige** was born in Missouri on 26th January 1883.^[267] She died in Missouri on 28th February 1923, at the age of 40.^[267] Lola M was buried in Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri.^[267]
- Lola M Baldrige married **Henry Alexander Morris**.^[267] They have no known children.
- Henry Alexander was born in Missouri on Sunday, 7th September 1873.^[267] He reached 77 years of age and died in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, on 11th November 1950.^[267] Henry Alexander was buried in Milan, Sullivan County.^[267]
- f VII. **Maria Baldrige.**
- f VIII. **Cora May Baldrige.**
- f IX. **Gertrude Baldrige.**
- f X. **Lily Ollie Baldrige.**

Family of William Sears and Roxy Vaughn



183. William Walter⁶ Sears (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 3rd December 1844, in perh, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.^[268] He was the son of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26).

He was buried in Milan, Sullivan, in 1917. William Walter died in St Joseph, Buchanan, on 21st September 1917, at the age of 72.^[268]

!S.P. May No 2060 p.324 3 Mar 1872

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8784048 from Dr Richard Sears

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/119536709/person/290184080530/gallery

1. William Walter-b. 3 Dec 1844 SC; m. Roxy Almira Vaughn on 3 Mar 1872 SC; served in Co. E 44th Mo. Inf. during Civil War; d. 21 Sept 1917 in the State Hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Mo.; bur. Oakwood Cem.; his death certificate describes his as 73 years, retired, and senile; the informant was H.O. Witten, State Hospital, who knew nothing of William W. Sears's antecedents. Cs. 1850: 457; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 656; Cs. 1870: Polk tsp. 226; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp.(MISSING STUFF). William W. Sears, death certificate no. 31106 (1917), MSA.

Milan Standard; Obit.: W.W. Sears aged 72 years, 9 months, 17 days; died at Hospital No. 2, St. Joseph 21 Sept 1917; sons-Ira and Oscar; bur. Oakwood.

Children of William Walter Sears & Roxy Almira Vaughn:

1.1. William Ira-b. 30 June 1874 nr. Milan; m. Anna Sue Rice on 12 Sept 1909 Moberly, Randolph Co., Mo. (mnRE); billing clerk; d. 27 Nov 1961; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp.; Cs. 1910: E.D. 172 Milan (Ward 2) 164; Cs. 1930: Polk tsp., SC 239 Children of William Ira Sears & Anna Sue Rice:

1.1.1. Herman Ira-b. 8 June 1911 Mo.; m. (1) Mabel Blanche Neal; m. (2) Dorothy Nell Morris; d. 21 Dec 1996 Kansas [SSDI]; Cs. 1930: Polk tsp., SC 239 Children of Herman Ira Sears & Mabel Blanche Neal:

1.1.1.1. William Neal-b. 27 May 1941; m. Catherine Jane Tremaine (b. 6 July 1941); f. of Stephen A. Sears

1.1.1.2. Stephen Francis-b. 17 Feb 1943; unm.

1.1.2. Harold Rice-b. 24 Dec 1914 Mo.; m. Ethel Hatfield Greaves (b. 10 May 1915); d. 31 July 1999 Mo. [SSDI]; Cs. 1930: Polk tsp., SC 239 Child of Harold Rice Sears & Ethel Hatfield Greaves:

1.1.2.1. Robert Ira- b. 18 Aug 1939; m. Dorothy Jenean Hendrickson; f. of Sean Robert (b. 3 Aug 1964), Heath Andrew (b. 5 July 1968) & Seth Roy Sears (b. 8 Aug 1970)

1.2. James Oscar-b. 13 June 1881 Milan; m. Gertrude (?Gertie?) Yardley on 28 Nov 1901 Milan, SC by Rev. Ward McKim Baker (mnRE); his father consented; d. 3 Apr 1958; bur. Oakwood Cem.; Cs. 1910: E.D. 170 Polk tsp. 179; Cs. 1920: E.D. 173 Polk tsp. 117 Children of James Oscar Sears & Gertrude Yardley:

1.2.1. Hazel Ivorine-b. 28 Oct 1904 Mo.; m. Wayne Taylor on 28 Sept 1929; m. of Phyllis & Velda Taylor; of Milan; d. 31 Jan 1990 Mo. [SSDI]; Cs. 1910: E.D. 170 Polk tsp. 179; Cs. 1920: E.D. 173 Polk tsp. 117

1.2.2. Floyd-m. Vera Colleen Kelly; b. 17 Aug 1906 Mo.; m. 19 Aug 1940 Linneus, Mo.; of Humphreys, Mo.; d. 5 May 1983 Mo. [SSDI]; bur. Oakwood Cem., Milan; [KFHR]; Cs. 1910: E.D. 170 Polk tsp. 179; Cs. 1920: E.D. 173 Polk tsp. 117 Children of Floyd Sears & Vera Kelly:

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

- 1.2.2.1. Dorcas Jane-b. 12 Sept 1942; m. Franklin Yardley on 22 June 1962; m. of Bradley Wayne & Debbie Colleen Yardley; div. 2 June 1972
- 1.2.2.2. Kelley-m. Marsha ?; of Shawnee, Kans
- 1.2.3. Lillian Grace-b. 14 Oct 1907 Mo.; m. Murl Bachman on 2 July 1927; of Lee's Summit, Mo.; d. 15 June 1996 Mo. [SSDI]; Cs. 1910: E.D. 170 Polk tsp. 179; Cs. 1920: E.D. 173 Polk tsp. 117
- 1.2.4. James Porter-b. 17 Aug 1916 Mo.; m. Eulah Hatcher on 28 June 1940; of Colorado Springs, Colo.; d. Mar 1987 [SSDI: card issued in Iowa]; Cs. 1920: E.D. 173 Polk tsp. 117 Children of James Porter Sears & Eulah Hatcher: 1.2.4.1. Nancy-m. Cecil W. Johnson on 9 Sept 1961 Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 1.2.4.2. James Francis-m. Betty Lou Caldwell on 5 June 1964 Air Force Base, Colorado Springs, Colo.; f. of Teri Renee (b. 3 Nov 1964 Valdosta, Ga.), Christine Elaine (b. 18 Feb 1969 Lubbock, Texas), James Aaron (b. 14 Mar 1971 Lubbock) & Valerie Ann Sears (b. 10 Jan 1974 Kansas City, Mo.)
- 1.2.5. Vernon Dean-b. 8 Feb 1924 nr. Milan; m. Helen Marie Ross on 11 Sept 1942 SC; d. 16 Feb 1970 Milan; bur. Oakwood Cem. Children of Vernon Dean Sears & Helen Marie Ross:
- 1.2.5.1. Glenda Joan-b. 31 Jan 1943; m. (1) Johnnie Ray Tipton on 30 Mar 1964; m. of Jimmie Greg Tipton; div. Oct 1965; m. (2) Marvin Christy on 1 Apr 1966; m. of Tina Jo & Rodney Jay Christy; of St. Catharine, Mo.
- 1.2.5.2. Linda Jean-b. 23 Feb 1944; m. John Frederick Rudloff (b. 1941) of Browning, Mo. on 25 June 1961 Milan; m. of Judith Ann, Timmy Joe & Johnna Marie Rudloff; of Browning, Mo.
- 1.2.5.3. Ronald Dean ?Ronnie?-b. 5 Oct 1949; m. Connie Foster (b. 20 June 1950) on 26 July 1969 Milan; f. of Jason Dean Sears (b. 30 Nov 1970)
- 1.2.5.4. Donna Marie-b. 27 June 1951; m. Robert Downing (b. 1940) on 5 Dec 1970 Milan
- 1.2.5.5. Gerald Joe ?Jerry?-b. 21 Mar 1954
- 1.2.5.6. Mary Gertrude-b. 26 Jan 1955; d.y.
- 1.2.5.7. Kathryn Ruth ?Kathy?-b. 26 July 1957; m. Michael Riddle on 18 Dec 1979
- 1.3. John A. Logan-b. 18 Feb 1887 Milan; d. 10 Apr 1910 Spokane, Wash.; bur. Oakwood Cem.; obitRE

More facts and events for William Walter Sears:

Residence: 1880 Polk
 Residence: 1900 Polk
 Residence: 1910 Polk

- 184.** At the age of 27, William Walter married **Roxy Almira Vaughn** on Sunday, 3rd March 1872, in Milan when she was 17 years old. They had three sons: Ira (1874–1961), Oscar (1881–1958) and Logan (1887–1910).

Roxy Almira was born in Montrose, Lee, Iowa, on Sunday, 7th May 1854. She was the daughter of James Vaughn and Eliza Jane West.

She was buried at Darksville Cemetery, Darksville in Randolph, Clay, in 1934. Roxy Almira reached 79 years of age and died in Sullivan on 3rd April 1934.

More facts and events for Roxy Almira Vaughn:

Residence: 1880 Polk, Sullivan
 Residence: 1900 Polk
 Residence: 1910 Polk
 Residence: 1930 Polk

Sons of William Walter Sears and Roxy Almira Vaughn:

- m I. **William Ira Ira⁷ Sears** was born in Milan on 30th June 1874. He died in Moberly, Randolph, on 27th November 1961, at the age of 87.
- Ira married **Anna Sue Rice** on Sunday, 12th September 1909, in Moberly. They had two sons: Herman (1911–1996) and Harold (1914–1999).
- m II. **James Oscar Oscar Sears** was born in Milan on 13th June 1881.^[269-272] He died on 3rd April 1958, at the age of 76.^[269] Oscar was buried.^[269] Oakwood Cemetery.

²⁶⁹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 28 November 2017, 01:04), entry for James Oscar Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KF5N-SRW>); contributed by various users. PersonID KF5N-SRW. James Oscar Sears.

More facts and events for James Oscar Oscar Sears:

Residence: 1900 Polk^[269]
 Residence: 1920 Polk^[269]
 Residence: 1930 Taylor^[269]

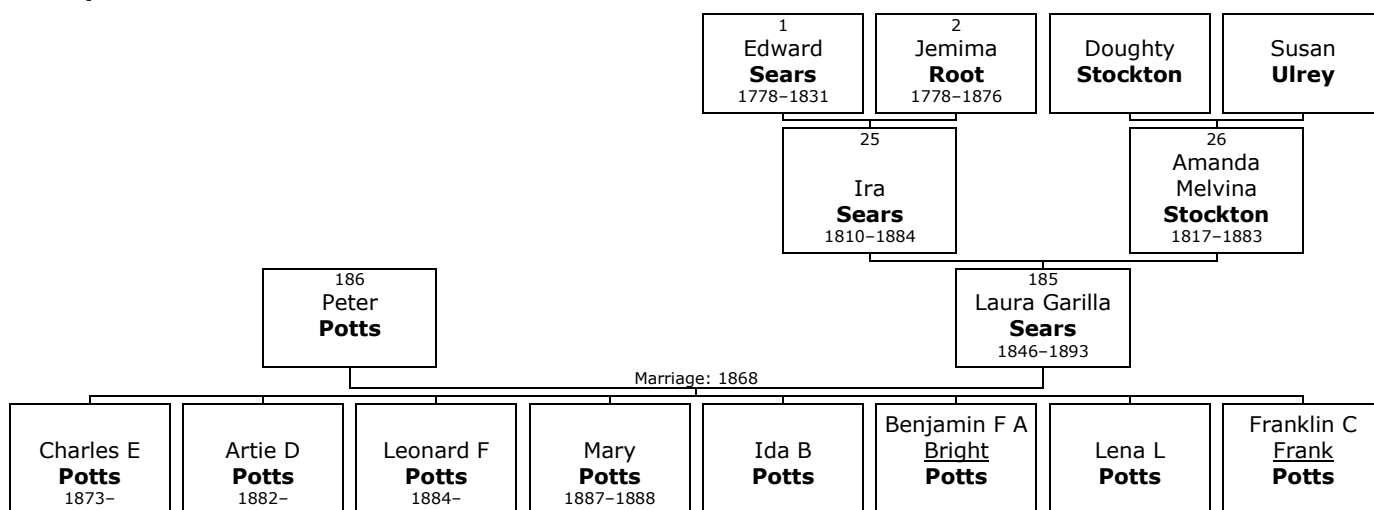
At the age of 20, Oscar married **Gertrude Gertie Yardley** on Friday, 8th November 1901, in Milan when she was 18 years old.^[269] They had five children: Hazel (1904–1990), Floyd (1906–1983), Lillian (1907–1996), James (1916–1987) and Vernon (1924–1970).

Gertie was born in Missouri on Tuesday, 27th March 1883. She was the daughter of Jefferson Yardley and Letitia D High.

Gertie reached 62 years of age and died in Missouri on 26th November 1945.

m III. **John A Logan Sears** was born in Milan on 18th February 1887. He died in Spokane, Washington, on 10th April 1910, at the age of 23. Logan was buried. Oakwood Cemetery.

Family of Laura Sears and Peter Potts



185. Laura Garilla⁶ Sears (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 8th May 1846, in Sullivan, Missouri, USA.^[273] She was the daughter of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26).

Laura Garilla died on 25th April 1893, at the age of 46.

²⁷⁰ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3HZ-3S1 : accessed 9 January 2019), J O Sears in household of W W Sears, Polk Township (north half excl. Milan city)), Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 159, sheet 6A, family 85, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,905.
 . J O Sears in household of W W Sears, "United States Census, 1900".

²⁷¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M88F-BH6 : accessed 9 January 2019), James O Sears, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing ED 173, sheet 6B, line 51, family 117, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 964; FHL microfilm 1,820,964. James O Sears, "United States Census, 1920".

²⁷² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1930," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHVD-XKH : accessed 9 January 2019), Oscar Sears, Taylor, Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 21, sheet 1A, line 1, family 1, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1249; FHL microfilm 2,340,984.
 . Oscar Sears, "United States Census, 1930".

²⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Sullivan, Missouri; Roll: M653_658; Page: 718; Family History Library Film: 803658.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

!S P May No 2061 (Laura Y)

!1850 Cs.: 457;

!1860 Cs. p.o. Milan 656;

!1880 Cs. Polk tsp. 698

1.1. Lena L. Potts-b. July 1873 [not likely] or 1869/70 Mo.; m. Isaac Miller; m. of Pearl T. & Lillian I. Miller; m. 1888/9; mother of 3 children, 2 alive in 1900; Cs. 1870: Penn tsp. 67; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. 698; Cs. 1900: E.D. 161 Milan (Ward 2) 142

1.2. Charles E. Potts-b. 1873/4 Mo.

1.3. Benjamin F.A. ?Bright? Potts-b. June 1875 or 1877/8 Mo.; m. Bertha F. "Birdie" Wilson; f. of Earl (b. 1900/1 Mo.), Lula (b. 1903/4 Mo.), Chester (b. 1905/6 Mo.), Cleo (b. 1909/10 Mo.) & Ida Potts (b. Feb 1917 Mo.; aged 2 11/12 on cs. 1920); m. 14 July 1898 SC; coalminer; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. 698; Cs. 1900: E.D. 160 Polk tsp. 33; Cs. 1910: E.D. 172 Milan (Ward 2) 30; Cs. 1920: E.D. 175 Ward 2, Milan, Polk tsp. 206

1.4. Ida B. Potts [Helena on 1910 & 1920 cs.]-b. May 1877 or 1870/1 Mo.; m. Marion Miller; m. of Jakie, Irene & Jessie M. Miller; fl. 1891 SC; living in Isaac Miller hh. 1900; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. 698; Cs. 1900: E.D. 161 Milan (Ward 2) 142; Cs. 1910: E.D. 172 Milan (Ward 2) 60; Cs. 1920: E.D. 175 Ward 2, Milan, Polk tsp. 234

1.5. Franklin C. ?Frank? Potts-b. 1878/9 or 1883 [according to his tombstone] Mo.; m. Carrie DeCapito; f. of Frances Potts (b. 11 Feb 1906; d. 24 Mar 1906; bur. Oakwood Cem.); of Milan in 1906 & over 21; m. 11 July 1906 Milan, SC by Rev. Thomas L. Powell; machinist on railroad; married, but living alone in 1920; d. 1946; bur. Oakwood Cem.; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. 698; Cs. 1910: E.D. 171 Polk tsp. 111; Cs. 1920: E.D. 175 Ward 2, Milan, Polk tsp. 200

1.6. Artie D. Potts-b. Jan 1882 Mo.; m. Jesse Harley Miller; m. of Raymond, Theodore, Blanche, Marion & Idalena Miller; of Milan in 1900 & aged 18; m. 20 Feb 1900 Milan, SC by S.M. Grigsby, Judge of Probate; mother of 5 children, all alive in 1910; Cs. 1900: E.D. 161 Milan (Ward 2) 137; Cs. 1910: E.D. 172 Milan (Ward 2) 1598

1.7. Leonard F. Potts-b. Sept 1884 Mo.; living in Isaac Miller hh. 1900; Cs. 1900: E.D. 161 Milan [Ward 2] 142 1.8. Mary Potts-b. Aug 1887; d. 14 Aug 1888 SC

More facts and events for Laura Garilla Sears:

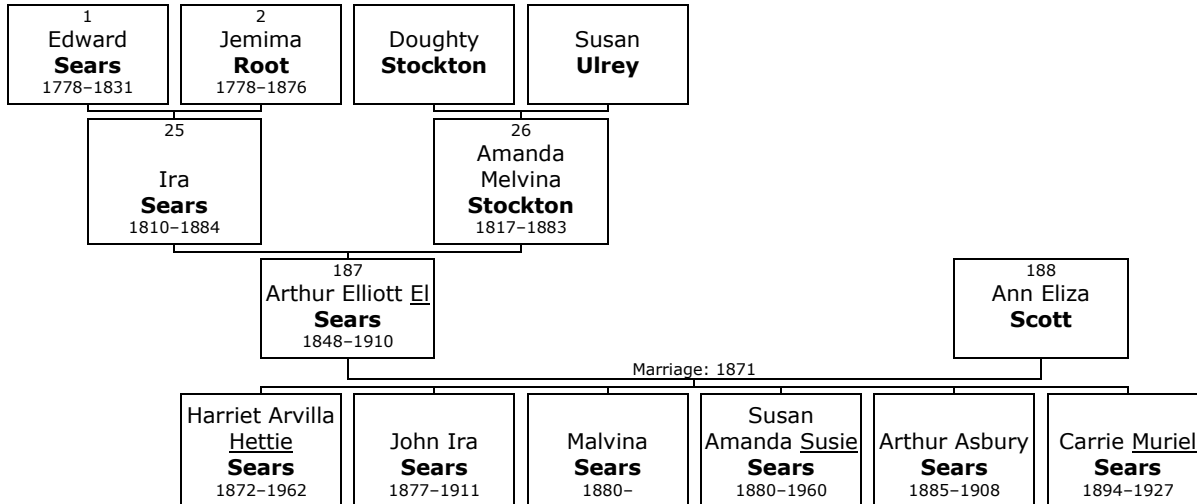
Residence: 1860 Sullivan^[273]

- 186.** Laura Garilla married **Peter Potts** on Thursday, 10th September 1868, in South Carolina. They had eight children: Charles (1873-), Artie (1882-), Leonard (1884-), Mary (1887-1888), Ida, Bright, Lena and Frank.

Children of Laura Garilla Sears and Peter Potts:

- m I. **Charles E⁷ Potts** was born in Missouri between 1873 and 1874.
- m II. **Artie D Potts** was born in Missouri in January 1882.
Artie D married **Jesse Harley Miller**.
- m III. **Leonard F Potts** was born in Missouri in September 1884.
- f IV. **Mary Potts** was born in August 1887. She died in South Carolina on 14th August 1888, at the age of 1.
- f V. **Ida B Potts**.
Ida B married **Marion Miller**.
- m VI. **Benjamin F A Bright Potts**.
Bright married **Bertha F Birdie Wilson** on Thursday, 14th July 1898, in South Carolina. They had five children: Ida (1917-), Chester, Earl, Lula and Cleo.
- f VII. **Lena L Potts**.
Lena L married **Isaac Miller**.
- m VIII. **Franklin C Frank Potts**.
Frank married **Carrie DeCapito**. They had one son: Frances (1906-1906).

Family of El Sears and Ann Scott



187. **Arthur Elliott El⁶ Sears** (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 20th February 1848, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.^[274] He was the son of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26). El died in Denver, Colorado, on 30th April 1910, at the age of 62.^[274] He was buried.^[274] Elmwood Cemetery.

!S P May No 2062

1.9. Arthur Elliott "El"-b. 28 Feb 1848 SC; m. Ann Eliza Scott on 2 Apr 1871 SC; his nephew Claud A. Sears was living in his hh. in 1910; d. 30 Apr 1910 Denver, Colo.; bur. Elmwood Cem.; obitRE; CH: I, 559, 560; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 656; Cs. 1870: Polk tsp. 226; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. (MISSING INFO); John Ira Sears, death certificate no. 13159 (1911), MSA; Carrie Muriel Farley, death certificate no. 13913 (1927), MSA Milan Republican: Obit.: A.E. Sears died in Denver Apr. 30, 1910; bur. Elmwoods; Arthur E. Sears, son of Ira and Amanda Sears; b. Feb 28, 1848 on the farm north of Milan; m. Anna E. Scott on 2 Apr 1871; children: Hettie A., Susie A., Muriel C., John I. & Arthur A. (who d. June 6, 1908)

Children of Arthur Elliott Sears & Ann Eliza Scott:

1.1. [Rev.] John Ira-b. 14 Feb 1877 nr. Milan; fl. 1902 Macon, Mo.; d. unm. 15 Mar 1911 nr. Milan, Polk tsp., at the age of 34 years, 1 month, and 1 day; Methodist [M.E. Church, South] minister [last church was Gooding Street Church, St. Joseph, Mo.]; bur. Elmwood Cem.; the informant on his death certificate was Mrs. Frances Scott of St. Joseph, Missouri; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. (MISSING INFO); John Ira Sears, death certificate no. 13159 (1911), MSA

1.2. Arthur Asbury-b. 24 Aug 1885 nr. Milan; d.s.p. 6 June 1908 Mobton, Washington; bur. Elmwood Cem.; obitRE

1.3. Harriet Arvilla ?Hettie?-b. 5 Apr 1872 nr. Milan; m. Henry Hoffman on 10 Nov 1897 SC; m. of Bruce, Eunice & Bernice Hoffman; d. 1 Dec 1962 Boulder, Colo.; bur. Green Mountain Cem., Boulder; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp.; Cs. 1920: E.D. 175 Ward 3, Milan, Polk tsp. 412

1.4. Susan Amanda ?Susie?-b. 1 June 1880 nr. Milan; m. William E. Ogan on 10 Dec 1914 Milan, SC by Rev. J.W. Tanquary; m. of Grace, Norvel & Clifford Ogan; d. 30 Nov 1960 Columbia, Mo.; bur. Elmwood Cem.; Cs. 1920: E.D. 174 Polk tsp. 112; Norvil Arthur Ogan, death certificate no. 4407 (1919), MSA

1.5. Malvina-b. Mar 1880 SC 1.6. Carrie Muriel-b. 28 Mar 1894 nr. Milan; m. James F. Farley on 16 Sept 1914 Milan, SC by Rev. Ben F. Hill; m. of Beatrice & Maxine Farley; d. 16 Apr 1927 Polk tsp., SC, at the age of 33 years and 18 days; bur. Elmwood Cem.; the informant on her death certificate was her husband, James F. Farley of Milan, Mo.; obitST; Cs. 1910: E.D. 170 Polk tsp. 32; Cs. 1920: E.D. 174 Polk tsp. 120; Carrie Muriel Farley, death certificate no. 13913 (1927), MSA

188. El married **Ann Eliza Scott** on Sunday, 2nd April 1871, in South Carolina. They had six children: Hettie (1872-1962), John (1877-1911), Malvina (1880-), Susie (1880-1960), Arthur (1885-1908) and Muriel (1894-1927).

Children of Arthur Elliott El Sears and Ann Eliza Scott:

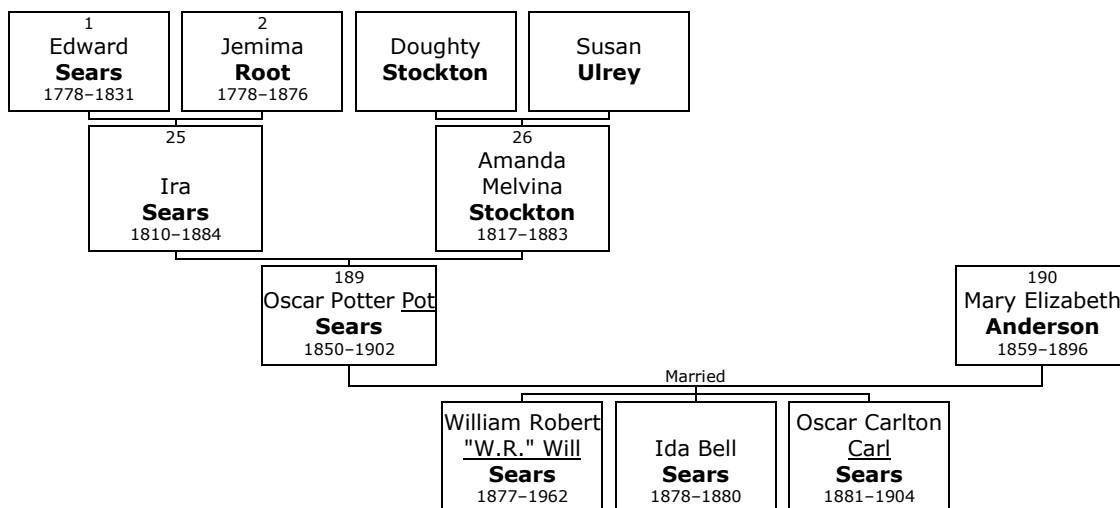
f I. **Harriet Arvilla Hettie⁷ Sears** was born in Milan, South Carolina, on 5th April 1872. She died in Boulder, Colorado, on 1st December 1962, at the age of 90.

Hettie married **Henry Hoffman**.

²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- m II. **John Ira Sears** was born in Milan on 14th February 1877. He died in Milan on 15th March 1911, at the age of 34.
- f III. **Malvina Sears** was born in South Carolina in March 1880.
- f IV. **Susan Amanda Susie Sears** was born in Milan, South Carolina, on 1st June 1880. She died in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, on 30th November 1960, at the age of 80.
Susie married **William E Ogan**.
- m V. **Arthur Asbury Sears** was born in Milan on 24th August 1885. He died in Mobton, Washington, on 6th June 1908, at the age of 22. Arthur Asbury was buried. Elmwood Cemetery.
- f VI. **Carrie Muriel Sears** was born in Milan on 28th March 1894. She died in Polk twp on 16th October 1927, at the age of 33. Muriel was buried. Elmwood Cemetery.
Muriel married **James F Farley**.

Family of Pot Sears and Mary Anderson



189. Oscar Potter Pot⁶ Sears (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 12th February 1850, in Sullivan, Missouri, USA.^[275] He was the son of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26).

Pot died in Jackson, Sullivan, on 1st May 1902, at the age of 52.^[275] He was buried in Milan, Sullivan County.^[275]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5942>

!S P May No 2063 p.324 m. 9 Mar 1876, lives Milan, MO

photo- Oscar Potter Sears-003 - rsears159 originally shared this on 09 Mar 2018

Oscar Potter "Pot" Sears s. of Ira Sears & Amanda Stockton; m. Mary Elizabeth Anderson; b. 12 Feb 1850 SC; m. 9 Mar 1876 SC; d. 1 May 1902 SC; bur. Elmwood Cem.; obitRE

Milan Republican: Obit.: O.P. Sears better known as "Pot" died 1 May 1902; born Sullivan Co. 12 Feb 1850; m. Mary E. Anderson 9 Mar 1876

CENSUSES: Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 656 Cs. 1870: Polk tsp. 226 Cs. 1880: Jackson tsp., Sullivan Co., Mo., p. 23 15 June 1880 214-216 Oscar P. Sears 28m Farmer Mo. NY Ohio Mary E. 21f wife Mo. Va. Ill. William R. 3m son Mo. Mo. Mo.

Cs. 1900: E.D. 153 Boynton, Jackson tsp. 26 Dr Richard Sears notes- Children of Oscara Potter Sears and Mary Elizabeth Anderson- William Robert-(q.v.) Oscar Carlton ?Carl?-b. 9 Feb 1881 nr. Milan, Mo.; d. 19 June 1904 nr. Milan; bur. Elmwood Cem.

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Milan Standard: Obit.: Carl Sears died June 19, 1904, 5 miles north of the city, aged 22 years of consumption. Ida Bell-b. 22 Sept 1878 nr. Boynton; d. 12 Sept 1880; bur. Elmwood Cem.

190. He married **Mary Elizabeth Anderson**. They had three children: "W.R." Will (1877–1962), Ida (1878–1880) and Carl (1881–1904).

Mary Elizabeth was born in Sullivan on Thursday, 5th May 1859. She reached 37 years of age and died in Sullivan on 6th November 1896.

Children of Oscar Potter Pot Sears and Mary Elizabeth Anderson:

m I. **William Robert "W.R." Will⁷ Sears** was born in South Carolina on 6th April 1877.^[276, 277] He died in Milan on 24th April 1962, at the age of 85.^[276, 277] "W.R." Will was buried.^[276, 277] Elmwood Cemetery.

More facts and events for William Robert "W.R." Will Sears:

Residence: 1880 Jackson^[277]
Residence: 1880 Jackson^[276]
Residence: 1900 Jackson^[277]
Residence: 1900 Jackson^[276]
Residence: 1910 Jackson^[277]
Residence: 1910 Jackson^[276]
Residence: 1918 Sullivan^[277]
Residence: 1918 Sullivan^[276]
Residence: 1920 Jackson, Sullivan^[276]
Residence: 1920 Jackson^[277]
Residence: 1930 Jackson^[276]
Residence: 1930 Jackson^[277]
Residence: 1935 Jackson^[277]
Residence: 1935 Jackson^[276]
Residence: 1940 Jackson^[276, 277]

"W.R." Will married **Rosa Mae Quigley**.^[276, 277] They had four children: Nelson (1925–1939), Nadine (1926–2007), Herbert (1928–6 AD) and Bernie (1930–2014).

Rosa Mae was born in Sullivan on Friday, 25th September 1891.^[276, 277] She reached 90 years of age and died in Milan on 2nd July 1982.^[276, 277] Rosa Mae was buried in Jackson.^[276, 277]

William Robert "W.R." Will Sears married **Edna Della Della High**. They had ten children: Trussell (1899–1902), Roland C. R." (1900–1973), Mae (1902–1989), Mary (1904–1983), Blanche (1906–1950), Johnnie (1907–1972), Babe (1909–1977), Ralph (1911–1983), Skeets (1912–1974) and Ruth (1915–2001).

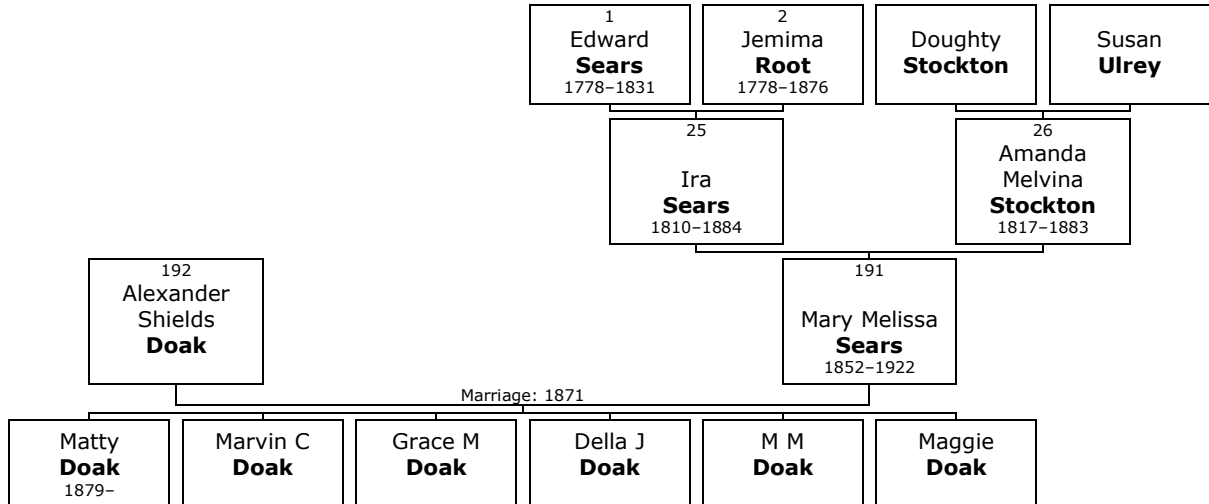
f II. **Ida Bell Sears** was born on 22nd September 1878. Boynton. She died on 12th September 1880, at the age of 1. Ida Bell was buried. Elmwood Cemetery.

m III. **Oscar Carlton Carl Sears** was born in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, on 9th February 1881. He died in Milan on 19th June 1904, at the age of 23. Carl was buried. Elmwood Cemetery.

²⁷⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Bernie Dean Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290184080487&indiv=try>.

²⁷⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Nadine (Wilma N.) Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/119536709/person/290184080482>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6149527753&indiv=try>.

Family of Mary Sears and Alexander Doak



- 191. Mary Melissa⁶ Sears** (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 14th June 1852, in Sullivan, Missouri, USA.^[278] She was the daughter of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26). Mary Melissa died in 1922 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May No 2064 p.324 m. 3 Apr 1871 1. Mary Melissa-b. 14 June 1852 SC; m. Alexander Shields Doak on 3 Apr 1871 SC; Cs. 1860: p.o. 656; Cs. 1870: Polk tsp. 226; Cs. 1880: City of Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa 261

- 192.** Mary Melissa married **Alexander Shields Doak** on Monday, 3rd April 1871, in Sullivan.^[278] They had six children: Matty (1879-), Marvin, Grace, Della, M and Maggie.

Children of Mary Melissa Sears and Alexander Shields Doak:

- f I. **Matty⁷ Doak** was born in Missouri in September 1879.
- m II. **Marvin C Doak.**
Marvin C married **Dell --Doak**. They have two children: Marvin (1919-) and Elsie.
- f III. **Grace M Doak.**
Grace M married **Chester M Robbins**. They had one daughter: Norma.
Chester M was born in Kentucky in 1897.
- f IV. **Della J Doak.**
- f V. **M M Doak.**
- f VI. **Maggie Doak.**

Ira Sears

- 193. Ira Lincoln⁶ Sears** (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 10th May 1857, in Sullivan, Missouri, USA.^[279] He was the son of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26).

Ira Lincoln died in Sullivan on 26th November 1903, at the age of 46.^[279] He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Milan, Sullivan.^[279]

!S.P. May No 2065 p.324 m. 13 May 1886

!1. Ira Lincoln-b. 10 May 1857 SC; m. 1st Letitia Anderson on 13 May 1886 in Wintersville, SC; m. 2nd Jemima Shadun on 20 Apr 1895 SC; d. 26 Nov 1903 SC; bur. Elmwood Cem.; will dated 13 Nov 1903-pr. 30 Nov 1903 SC [exec.: brother A.E. Sears; witn.: T.E. Wattenbarger, J.M. Wattenbarger; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 656; Cs. 1870: Polk tsp. 226; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. 487 Milan Standard: Obit.: Died at his home in Polk township last Thursday (Nov 26, 1903) Ira L. Sears, aged 48 years, of consumption. His wife preceded

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

him in death; 2 bros. A.L. and Wm. Sears; sisters-Mrs. James Quigley, Mrs. Jasper Baldrige; Mrs. Alexander Doak of Cameron, Mo.; Ira L. Sears was born 10 May 1856 in Sullivan Co., Mo.; in Apr 1886 he was married to Lutitia Anderson, who died 20 Feb 1894; two children, Estella & Claude; he died Nov 26, 1903; funeral at Elmwood.

Children of Ira Lincoln Sears & Letitia Anderson:

1.1. Claude Earl-b. 8 Oct 1891 Milan; m. Laurie Smith on 23 Sept 1926; living in his uncle Arthur E. Sears's hh. in 1910; inducted into the U.S. Army on 26 June 1917 at Milan, which was his residence; aged 26 years; served in 1st World War-Co. G 139 Inf. 35th Div.; WWI service: CO G 4 INFANTRY MISSOURI NG CO G 139 INFANTRY TO DISCHARGE; Grade: CPL 10/19; served overseas 4/25/1918 to 4/24/1919; honorably discharged; d. 9 Apr 1958 Kansas City; bur. Evergreen Cem., Cameron, Mo.; Cs. 1910: E.D. 170 Polk tsp. 32

Children of Claude Earl Sears & Laurie Smith:

1.1.1. Roy Lee-b. 8 July 1928 St. Joseph, Mo.; of Kansas City
 1.1.2. Betty Jean-b. 28 Feb 1930 St. Joseph, Mo.; m. James Ralph Smith on 14 Aug 1949; m. of Linda & Elbert Claude Smith; of Brookhaven, Miss.

1.1.3. Lola Fay-b. 9 Sept 1931 St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Glenn J. Crump on 14 Mar 1954; of North Kansas City, Mo.

1.2. Estella "Stella"-b. 12 Dec 1887 Milan; m. Oscar Anderson on 14 Aug 1904 Milan, SC; of Milan in 1904; her guardian consented; d. 1905

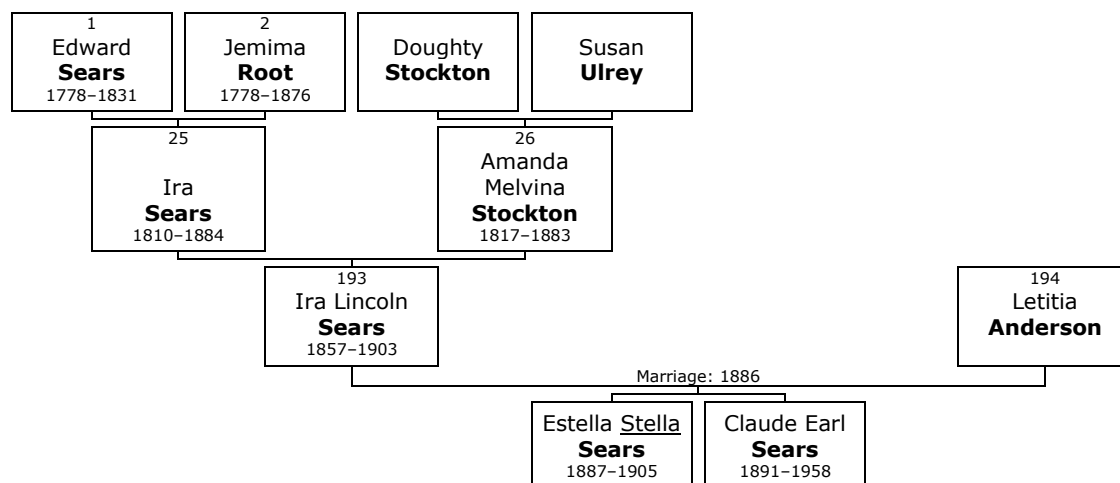
Children of Ira Lincoln Sears & Jemima Shadun:
 1.3. Ralph McKinley-b. 30 Oct 1896 nr. Milan; m. Bertha Arminta Lane on 14 Jan 1918; of Commerce, Okla.; d. July 1963 Okla. [SSDI]

Children of Ralph McKinley Sears & Bertha Arminta Lane:

- 1.3.1. George Willis-b. 28 Apr 1920 Picher, Okla.; d. 10 Oct 1921
 - 1.3.2. Clifford Madison-b. 4 Sept 1921 Carthage, Mo.
 - 1.3.3. Everett Ovette-b. 18 Aug 1923 Picher, Okla.; m. Dora Mae Shipp m. 3 Nov 1942 Miami, Okla.; f. of Rita Darlene (b. 24 Jan 1944) & Alice Annette Sears (b. 22 Nov 1946)
 - 1.3.4. Mary Margret-b. 19 Dec 1924 Picher, Okla.
 - 1.3.5. Reba Deloris-b. 3 Jan 1927 Picher, Okla.; d. Sept 1973
 - 1.3.6. Wanda Ann-b. 26 Feb 1928; d. 29 Mar 1928 Picher, Okla.
 - 1.3.7. Ralph Edward-b. 22 Nov 1931 Commerce, Okla.
- 1.4. Goldie Fay-b. 6 Oct 1900 Milan; m. (1) Henry Keenan of Glenrock, Wyo.; m. of Bob, Joe, Dick & Betty Lou Keenan; m. (2) Louis Summerville; of Pico, Cal.; d. Feb 1967 Wyoming [SSDI]

Marriages with Letitia Anderson and Jemima Shadun (Page 140) are known.

Family of Ira Sears and Letitia Anderson



Here are the details about **Ira Lincoln Sears** first marriage with Letitia Anderson. You can read more about Ira Lincoln on page 138.

194. Ira Lincoln Sears married **Letitia Anderson** on Thursday, 13th May 1886.^[279] They had two children: Stella (1887-1905) and Claude (1891-1958).

Letitia was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[279]

Children of Ira Lincoln Sears and Letitia Anderson:

- f I. **Estella Stella⁷ Sears** was born in Milan, South Carolina, on 12th December 1887. She died in 1905 at the age of 17.

Stella married **Oscar Anderson**.

m II. **Claude Earl Sears** was born in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, on 8th October 1891.^[280, 281] He died in Kansas City, Clay, on 9th April 1958, at the age of 66.^[280, 281] Claude Earl was buried in Cameron, Clinton.^[280, 281]

More facts and events for Claude Earl Sears:

Residence: 1900 Polk, Sullivan^[280]
 Residence: 1930 St Joseph, Buchanan^[280]
 Residence: 1942 Cameron, Clinton^[280]
 Residence: Sullivan^[280]

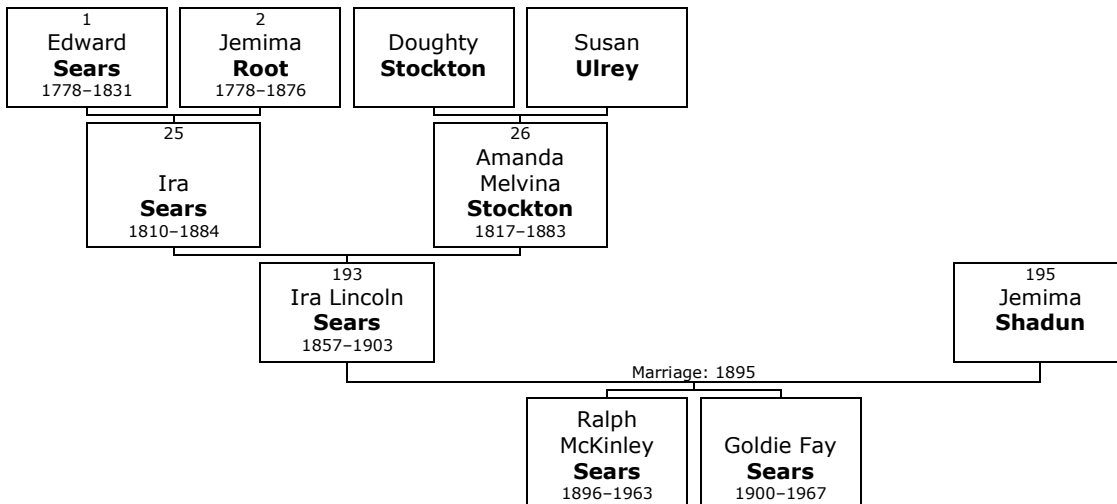
At the age of 34, Claude Earl married **G. Lauree Smith** on Thursday, 23rd September 1926, when she was 32 years old.^[280] They had three children: Roy (1928–1962), Betty and Lola (1931–2012).

G. Lauree was born in Missouri on Monday, 28th May 1894.^[280] She was the daughter of Anderson Conlee Smith and Sarah Elenor Sally Stewart.

G. Lauree reached 84 years of age and died in Cameron on 31st January 1979.^[280]

Ir. 64429 (Cameron, Clinton, MO) Ip. 64429 (Cameron, Clinton, MO) 486-32-3924

Family of Ira Sears and Jemima Shadun



Here are the details about **Ira Lincoln Sears** second marriage with Jemima Shadun. You can read more about Ira Lincoln on page 138.

195. Ira Lincoln Sears married **Jemima Shadun** on Saturday, 20th April 1895, in South Carolina. They had two children: Ralph (1896–1963) and Goldie (1900–1967).

Children of Ira Lincoln Sears and Jemima Shadun:

m I. **Ralph McKinley⁷ Sears** was born in Milan, South Carolina, on 30th October 1896.^[282-284] He died in Oklahoma in July 1963 at the age of 66.^[282-284] Ralph McKinley was buried in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma.^[282-284]

²⁸⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for G. Lauree Smith-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/47613330/person/6850762177>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=websearch-4066&h=348812&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Claude E Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=42908&indiv=try>.

²⁸² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Everett Ovett Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/166161614/person/202156682844>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC69-SHW>.

²⁸³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Mary Margaret Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112413846/person/300188101937>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZH8-Y44>.

More facts and events for Ralph McKinley Sears:

Residence: 1900 Polk, Sullivan, Missouri^[283]
 Residence: 1900 Polk^[282]
 Residence: 1900 Polk^[284]
 Residence: 1920 Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas^[284]
 Residence: 1920 Baxter Springs^[282]
 Residence: 1920 Baxter Springs^[283]
 Residence: 1930 Picher, Ottawa, Oklahoma^[282]
 Residence: 1930 Picher^[283]
 Residence: 1930 Picher^[284]
 Residence: 1935 Commerce^[282]
 Residence: 1935 Commerce^[283]
 Residence: 1935 Commerce^[284]
 Residence: 1940 Commerce^[284]
 Residence: 1940 Commerce^[282]
 Residence: 1940 Commerce^[283]
 Residence: 1942 Commerce^[282]
 Residence: 1942 Commerce^[284]
 Residence: 1942 Commerce^[283]

At the age of 21, Ralph McKinley married **Bertha Arminta Lane** on Monday, 14th January 1918, when she was 20 years old.^[282-284] They had seven children: George (1920–1921), Clifford (1921–1990), Everett (1923–2013), Mary (1924–2003), Reba (1927–1973), Wanda (1928–1928) and Ralph (1931–2007).

Bertha Arminta was born in Billings, Christian, Missouri, on Friday, 24th September 1897.^[282-284] She reached 89 years of age and died in Nowata, Nowata, on 14th April 1987.^[282-284] Bertha Arminta was buried in Miami, Ottawa, on 17th April 1987.^[282-284]

f II. **Goldie Fay Sears** was born in Milan on 6th October 1900. She died in Wyoming in February 1967 at the age of 66.

Goldie Fay married **Louis Summerville**.

Goldie Fay married **Henry Keenan**.

Amanda Sears

196. Amanda Melvina⁶ Sears (*Ira⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 31st October 1859, in Sullivan, Missouri, USA.^[285] She was the daughter of Ira Sears (25) and Amanda Melvina Stockton (26).

Amanda Melvina died in Polk, Sullivan, on 12th November 1913, at the age of 54.^[285] She was buried in Milan, Sullivan County.^[285]

!S.P. May No 2066 p.325 m. 30 Mar 1878, he died 1879; m. 2d, 12 Jun 1880

!Dr Richard Sears notes - b. 1860

1. Amanda Melvina-b. 31 Oct 1860 SC; m. 1st Milton Copeland (d. 1879) on 31 Mar 1878 SC; m. of Flo Copeland; m. 2nd William Barnett on 13 June 1880 SC; m. of Clan Barnett & Ray Quigley; m. 3rd James Quigley on 15 June 1890 SC; m. of Belle, Rosa, Truman & Ada Quigley; d. 12 Nov 1913 Polk tsp., SC, at the age of 53 years and 13 days; bur. Elmwood Cem.; the informant on her death certificate was W.R. Sears [her brother, William Robert Sears]; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan 656; Cs. 1870: Polk tsp. 226; Cs. 1880: Polk tsp. 487; Cs. 1910: E.D. 170 Polk tsp. 30; James Preston Quigley, death certificate no. 33827 (1922), MSA; Amanda Melvina Quigley, death certificate no. 38314 (1913), MSA Child of Amanda M. Sears & Milton

²⁸⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Ralph Edward Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112413846/person/300188102144>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300188102144&indiv=try>.

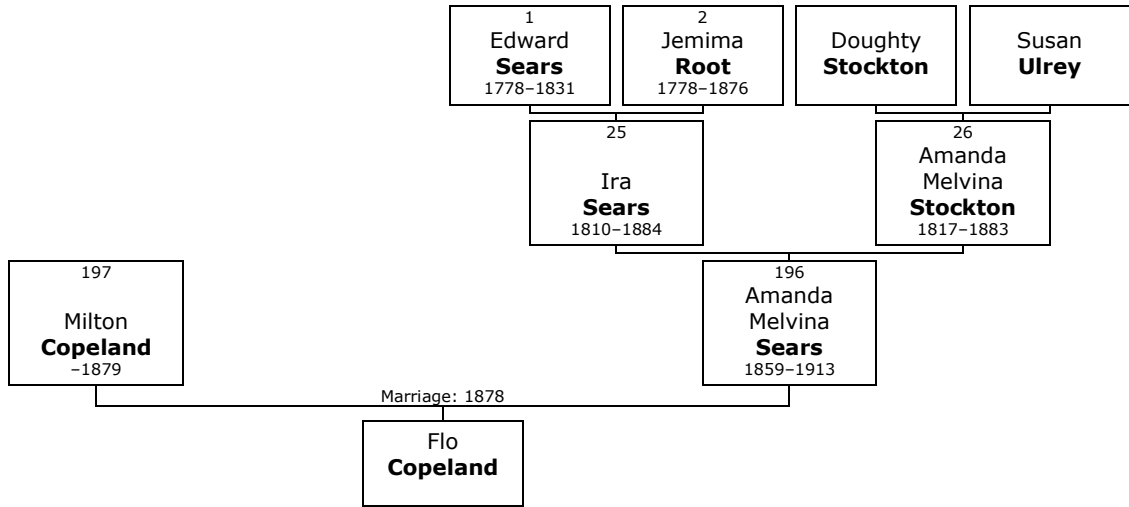
²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Copeland:

- 1.1. Flo Copeland Children of Amanda M. Sears & William Barnett:
- 1.2. Clan Barnett
- 1.3. Ray Quigley Children of Amanda M. Sears & James Quigley:
- 1.4. Belle Quigley
- 1.5. Rosa Quigley
- 1.6. Truman Quigley
- 1.7. Ada Quigley

Marriages with Milton Copeland, William Barnett (Page 143) and James Quigley (Page 143) are known.

Family of Amanda Sears and Milton Copeland



Here are the details about **Amanda Melvina Sears** first marriage with Milton Copeland. You can read more about Amanda Melvina on page 141.

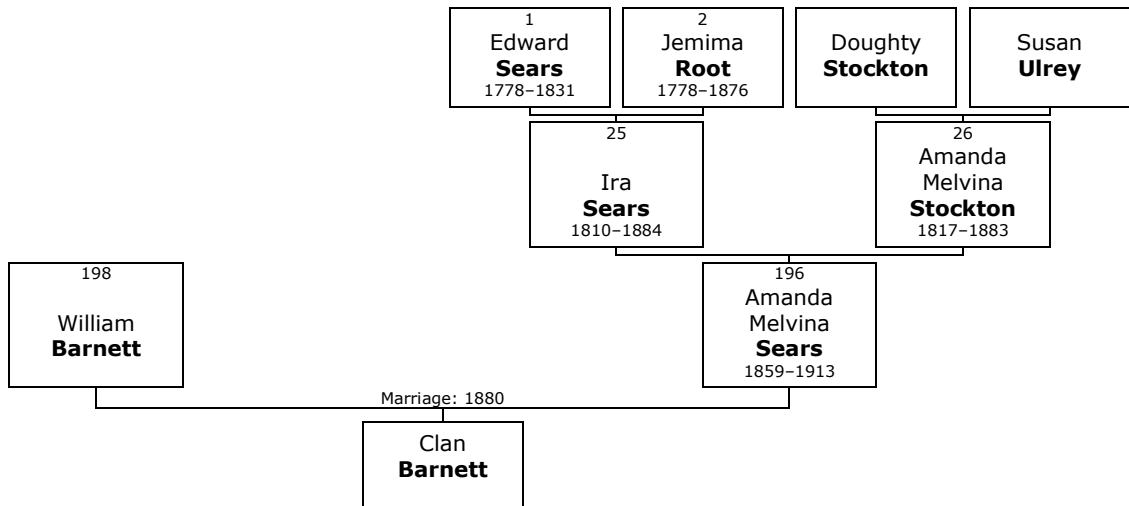
197. Amanda Melvina Sears married **Milton Copeland** on Sunday, 31st March 1878, in South Carolina. They had one daughter: Flo.

Milton died in 1879.

Daughter of Amanda Melvina Sears and Milton Copeland:

f I. **Flo⁷ Copeland.**

Family of Amanda Sears and William Barnett



Here are the details about **Amanda Melvina Sears** second marriage with William Barnett. You can read more about Amanda Melvina on page 141.

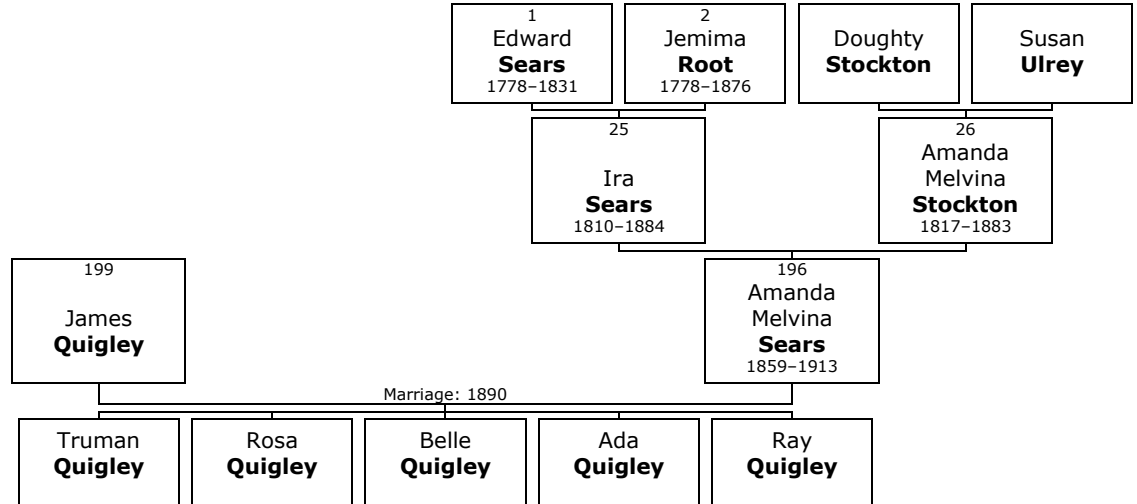
198. Amanda Melvina Sears married **William Barnett** on Sunday, 13th June 1880, in South Carolina. They had one son: Clan.

Ancestry gingerale7 Today 11:55 PM GMT Hello, My name is Cathy Barnett. I am trying to find out any information about William M Barnett, and his son Arthur (Clan) Barnett. They are my Great, and Great, Great Gradnfathers. My GrandFathers name is Harold Barnett. When my Father was very young, They moved to southwest Missouri where I still reside. My Father never got to know the Barnett side of his family. He thought there was some conflict, or hard feelings because they did not talk much about them.. My searches have lead me to his marriage to Amanda M Sears. If there is any information you could share with me about William, or Arthur (Clan) I would be very grateful. Ancestor link: William Barnett (-)

Son of Amanda Melvina Sears and William Barnett:

m I. **Clan⁷ Barnett.**

Family of Amanda Sears and James Quigley



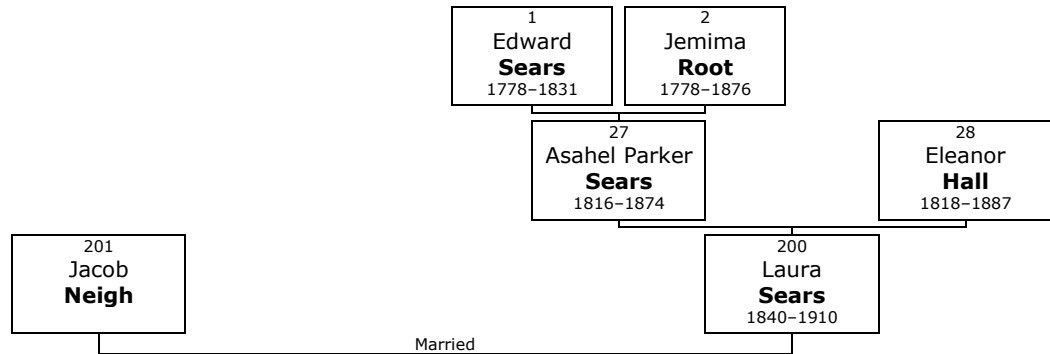
Here are the details about **Amanda Melvina Sears** third marriage with James Quigley. You can read more about Amanda Melvina on page 141.

199. Amanda Melvina Sears married **James Quigley** on Sunday, 15th June 1890, in South Carolina. They had five children: Truman, Rosa, Belle, Ada and Ray.

Children of Amanda Melvina Sears and James Quigley:

- m I. **Truman⁷ Quigley.**
- f II. **Rosa Quigley.**
- f III. **Belle Quigley.**
- f IV. **Ada Quigley.**
- m V. **Ray Quigley.**

Family of Laura Sears and Jacob Neigh



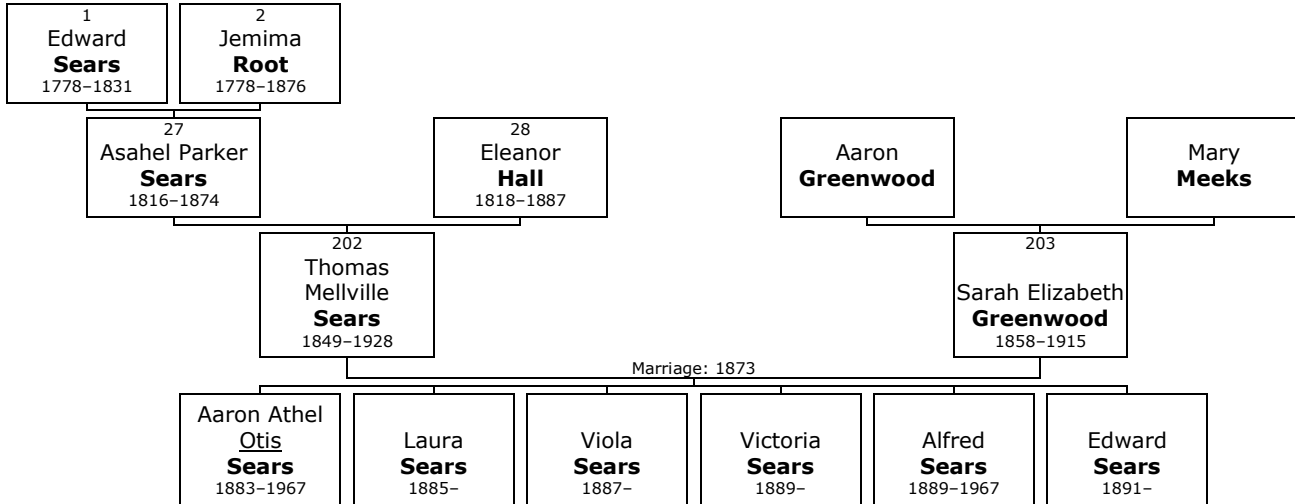
200. **Laura⁶ Sears** (*Rev Asahel Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 17th February 1840, in perh, Jersey, Jersey, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of Asahel Parker Sears (27) and Eleanor Hall (28).

Laura died in 1910 at the age of 69.

S P May No 2067

201. Laura married **Jacob Neigh**.

Family of Thomas Sears and Sarah Greenwood



202. **Thomas Mellville⁶ Sears** (*Rev Asahel Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 7th September 1849, in Jersey, Jersey, Illinois, USA.^[286, 287] He was the son of Asahel Parker Sears (27) and Eleanor Hall (28).

Thomas Mellville died in Vandalia on 14th January 1928, at the age of 78.^[286, 287] He was buried in Hagarstown on 16th January 1928.^[286, 287]

!S P May No 2071

census indicate he was b. Ohio

!CLW- middle name "Melville"

More facts and events for Thomas Mellville Sears:

Residence: Vandalia^[286]
Marital Status: W

203. At the age of 23, Thomas Mellville married **Sarah Elizabeth Greenwood** on Saturday, 26th July 1873, in Dent, Missouri, when she was 15 years old. They had six children: Otis (1883–1967), Laura (1885–), Viola (1887–), Victoria (1889–), Alfred (1889–1967) and Edward (1891–).

Sarah Elizabeth was born in Effingham, Illinois, on Monday, 10th May 1858. She was the daughter of Aaron Greenwood and Mary Meeks.

Sarah Elizabeth reached 56 years of age and died in Crawford, Missouri, on 7th January 1915.

She is from Verona, MO

Children of Thomas Mellville Sears and Sarah Elizabeth Greenwood:

- m I. **Aaron Athel Otis⁷ Sears** was born in Brownstown, Fayette, Illinois, on 11th March 1883.^[288, 289] He died in Ruskin, Hillsborough, Florida, on 10th June 1967, at the age of 84.^[288] Otis was buried in Crestwood Memoria Garden, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Aaron Athel Otis Sears:

Residence: 1920 Afton, Fulton, Arkansas^[288]

At the age of 22, Otis married **Sadie Mae Albin** on Saturday, 17th June 1905, when she was 16 years old.^[288] They had six children: William (1907–1911), Gladys (1909–1932), Mildred (1911–1991), Clara (1913–1938), Mable (1916–) and Lela (1923–1981).

Sadie Mae was born in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, on Monday, 25th February 1889.^[288] She was the daughter of William C Albin and Susan Baker.

Sadie Mae reached 82 years of age and died in Ruskin, Hillsborough, Florida, on 3rd April 1971.^[288] She was buried in Crestwood Memoria Garden, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.

!John W Sears Archive: b. date CONFLICT: b 1870/71 of Galena, KS

- f II. **Laura Sears** was born in perh, Brownstown, in 1885.
Laura married (**unknown given name**) **Sanders**.
- f III. **Viola Sears** was born in perh in 1887.
- f IV. **Victoria Sears** was born in perh in 1889.
- m V. **Alfred Sears** was born in Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, on 7th September 1889. He died on 30th April 1967, at the age of 77.
- m VI. **Edward Sears** was born in perh, Brownstown, Fayette, Illinois, in 1891.

Oliver Sears

204. Oliver Trimble⁶ Sears (*Rev Asahel Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 25th June 1852, in Clermont, Ohio, USA.^[290-297] He was the son of Asahel Parker Sears (27) and Eleanor Hall (28).

Oliver Trimble died in Jerseyville on 8th September 1935, at the age of 83.^[290, 291, 296] He was buried in Jerseyville on 10th September 1935.^[290, 291]

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrlich, Wilmington, DE, to Ray Sears; 1852-1994; Letter dtd 14 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; No 2072 p 475;

²⁸⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Mildred Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/12238127/person/334267522>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCSM-5VS>.

²⁸⁹ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁹² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Illinois, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: 216; Family History Film: 1254216; Page: 47C; Enumeration District: 095.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: T624_295; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1374308.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: 309; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1240309.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: T625_368; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 60.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Cora E Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/3630282/person/24656345164>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHX-CH3>.

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; CONFLICT: May says they were m. 1872, Monterey, IL, maybe that's in Calhoun co?

From: Sheila D. Gamm [mailto:sheilagm@mail.usmo.com] Sent: Tuesday, March 17, 1998 8:21 PM To: Ray Sears

!Subject: Victor Arthur Sears Dear Ray: Today we buried my grandfather, Victor Sears. He was the son of Pearl Oliver Sears who was the son of Oliver Trimble Sears. He was 80 years old and had been married to my grandmother, Louise Elizabeth (Ashlock) Sears for 63 years. He was survived by 6 daughters, 1 son, 16 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. When I have a chance I will send you a copy of the sermon from his service. But I knew you would want to know this news. Sincerely

!Dear Ray: I thought that the sermon for my grandfather's funeral was fantastic. It truly caught the essence of my grandfather's life. You may use it for your newsletter, he would have liked that. Family was the most important thing in his life. Oliver Trimble Sears married Jane Powers and after Rosella May and Oscar they had several more children as follows: Pearl Oliver Sears b. 24 May 1885 d. 12 April 1958 Roy Marion Sears (Tuke) b. 4 August 1901 d. 12 March 1972 Robert Sears Ray Sears Jack Sears Pearl Oliver Sears was my Great-Grandfather. His son Victor Arthur Sears provided the information regarding his uncles names. He had no further information, told me that was my job. Pearl Oliver Sears married Anna Blasa. They were married on 30 August in 1909 in Jersey County, Illinois. They had 5 children as follows:

Virgil Oliver Sears b.11 March 1911 d. 28 June 1958
Victor Arthur Sears b. 26 June 1917 d. 13 March 1998
Vivian Anna Sears b. 13 July 1921 Aunt "Bibby" is still living
Vera Pearl Sears b. 28 July 1926 Aunt Vera is still living
Virginia Lee Sears b. 29 September 1932 Aunt "Ginny" is still living

Victor Arthur Sears is my Grandfather and he married Louise Elizabeth Ashlock on August 30th in 1934 in Jersey County, Illinois. They had nine children as follows: Elizabeth Ann Sears b. 12 May 1935 d. 15 May 1935 Victor Arthur Sears, Jr. b. 24 January 1937 d. 8 February 1959 "Sonny was killed in a car accident" Mary Jane Sears b. 16 December 1938 Barbara Ann Sears b. 22 July 1940 Shirley Louise Sears b. 19 October 1941 This is my mother Sharon Marie Sears b. 4 April 1944 Carol Mae Sears b. 4 October 1945 Elizabeth June Sears b. 30 December 1946 Roger Alvin Sears b. 21 November 1953 Quite a crew and I have even more information that I could give you. And maybe I will get it all in written form that I can mail to you. Pray for snow that will give me time. I hope this clears up at least part of my family. I never knew Pearl Oliver, he died before I was born, however, I get reminded on a regular basis that I am alot like him. I can tell you that from his picture, he could be a brother to the "First" Richard Sears.

One other little footnote, my husband works with a man named Larry Sears. Larry looks like Richard Sears too. His father has there family tree mapped out and we hope to get together some time to see where they cross. We do alot of "Mountain Man" camping together and are always joking at the number of "Sears" descendants in the camp. My husband and step-son are usually the only two that aren't.

Take care and I hope to see the newest newsletter online soon. Sincerely, Sheila D. Gamm

!1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: Oliver T Sears Home in 1900: English, Jersey, Illinois Age: 47 Birth Date: Jun 1852 Birthplace: Ohio Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Male Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: New York Mother's Birthplace: Ohio Spouse's name: Mary J Marriage Year: 1880 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 20 Residence : English Township, Jersey, Illinois Household Members: Name Age

Oliver T Sears 47
Mary J Sears 40
Kora E Sears 17
Oliver P Sears 15
James R Sears 10
William R Sears 6

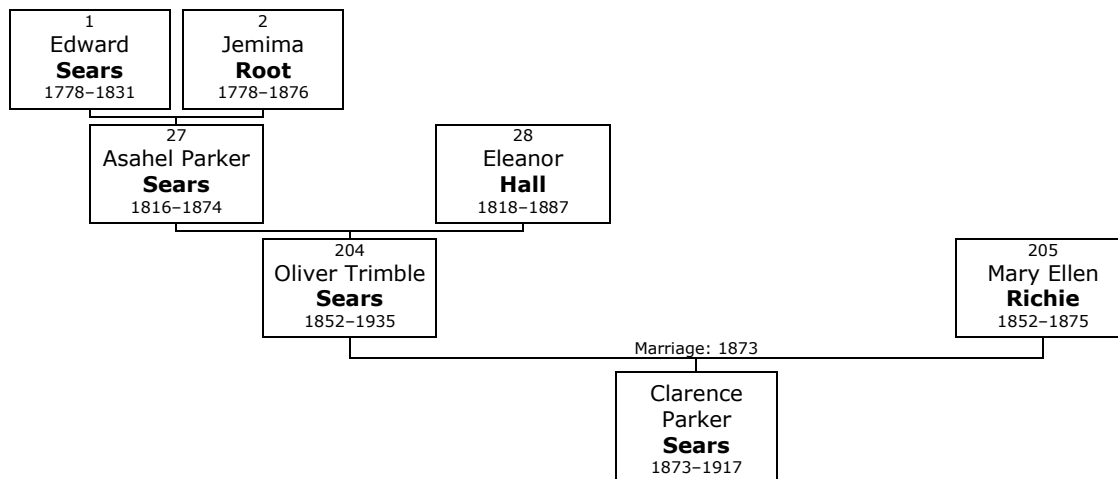
More facts and events for Oliver Trimble Sears:

Residence: 1880 Jersey^[292]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self
Residence: 1900 English, Jersey^[294]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1910 English^[293]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 English^[296]
 Residence: 1920 English^[295, 296]
 Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Widowed
 Residence: Baxter Marital Status: W^[291]

Relationships with Mary Ellen Richie and Mary Jane Powers (Page 148) are known.

Family of Oliver Sears and Mary Richie



Here are the details about **Oliver Trimble Sears** first relationship with Mary Ellen Richie. You can read more about Oliver Trimble on page 145.

- 205.** Oliver Trimble Sears married **Mary Ellen Richie** on Sunday, 2nd February 1873, in Monterey, Calhoun, Illinois. They had one son: Clarence (1873–1917).

Mary Ellen was born in Illinois between 1852 and 1853. She died in Jerseyville, Jersey, Illinois, on 17th June 1875.

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrich, Wilmington, DE, to Ray Sears; 1852-1994; Letter dtd 14 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; This source says first name is Mary while S P May has it as Ellen

Son of Oliver Trimble Sears and Mary Ellen Richie:

- m I. **Clarence Parker⁷ Sears** was born in Jerseyville, Jersey, on 31st December 1873.^[290] He died in Chicago, Cook, on 27th March 1917, at the age of 43.^[290] Clarence Parker was buried in Arcola, Douglas.^[290]



Clarence

At the age of 26, Clarence Parker married **Mary Agnes Monahan** on Tuesday, 27th February 1900, in Effingham when she was 20 years old.^[298] They had two sons: Roy (1900–1980) and Harry (1902–1988).

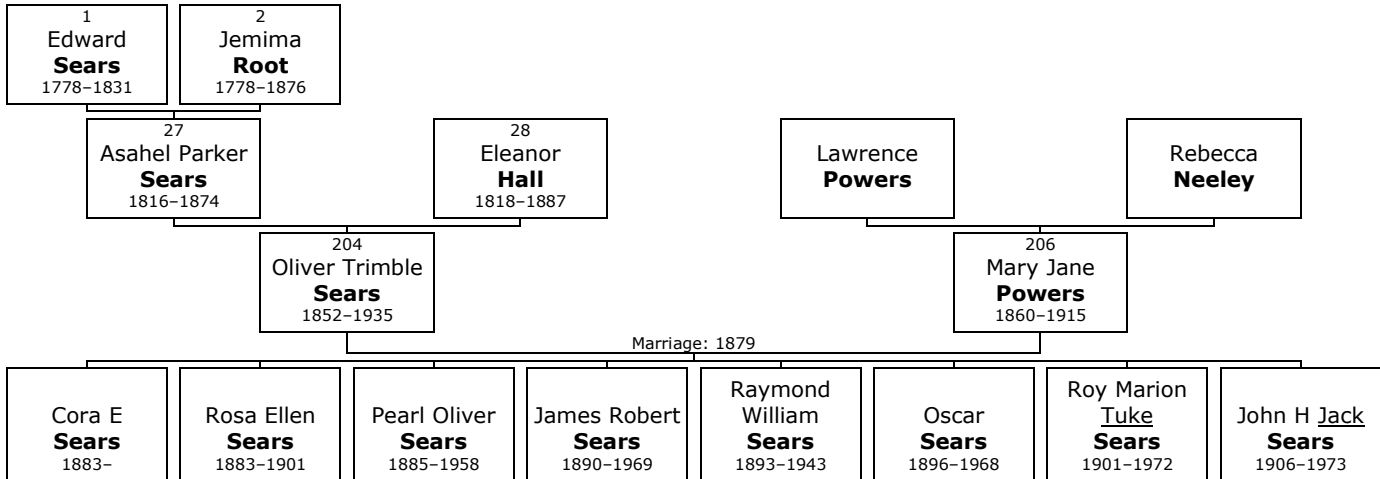
Mary Agnes was born in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, on Sunday, 28th December 1879.^[298] She was the daughter of Patrick William Monahan and Margaret Eagan.

Mary Agnes reached 96 years of age and died in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona, on 16th August 1976.

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrich, Wilmington, DE, to Ray Sears; 1852-1994; Letter dtd 14 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00937; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 103-534. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Oliver Sears and Mary Powers



Here are the details about **Oliver Trimble Sears** second relationship with Mary Jane Powers. You can read more about Oliver Trimble on page 145.

- 206.** At the age of 27, Oliver Trimble Sears married **Mary Jane Powers** on Thursday, 28th August 1879, in Jersey, Illinois, when she was 19 years old.^[290, 292-294, 296-297] They had eight children: Cora (1883-), Rosa (1883-1901), Pearl (1885-1958), James (1890-1969), Raymond (1893-1943), Oscar (1896-1968), Tuke (1901-1972) and Jack (1906-1973).

Mary Jane was born in perh, Clermont, Ohio, on Tuesday, 3rd April 1860.^[290, 292-294, 296] She was the daughter of Lawrence Powers and Rebecca Neeley.

Mary Jane reached 54 years of age and died in Jersey in 1915.^[290, 296] She was buried in Jerseyville.^[290]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=7623683>

More facts and events for Mary Jane Powers:

- Residence: 1880 Jersey^[292]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
- Residence: 1900 English, Jersey^[294]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
- Residence: 1910 English^[293]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1910 English^[296]

Children of Oliver Trimble Sears and Mary Jane Powers:

- f I. **Cora E⁷ Sears** was born in Illinois in May 1883.^[293, 294, 296, 299]

More facts and events for Cora E Sears:

- Residence: 1900 English, Jersey^[294]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
- Residence: 1910 English^[293]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
- Residence: 1910 English^[296]
- Residence: 1930 Chicago, Cook^[299]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Lodger

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 420; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 0119; FHL microfilm: 2340155.

- f II. **Rosa Ellen Sears** was born in perh, Clermont, Ohio, on 17th May 1885.^[290, 297] She died on 8th March 1901, at the age of 17.^[290] Rosa Ellen was buried in Jersey, Illinois.^[290]



Rosa

Rosa Ellen married **Charles C Berry**.

- m III. **Pearl Oliver Sears** was born in Jerseyville, Jersey, Illinois, on 24th May 1885.^[290, 294, 300-305] He died in Jersey on 12th April 1958, at the age of 72.^[290, 303-305] Pearl Oliver was buried in Jerseyville, Jersey.^[290, 303]



Pearl

More facts and events for Pearl Oliver Sears:

Residence: 1900	English ^[294, 303]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1910	Ward 2, Alton, Madison ^[303]
Residence: 1920	English, Jersey ^[303]
Residence: 1930	English ^[300, 303]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1935	English ^[302, 303]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	English ^[302, 303]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1942	English ^[303]

At the age of 24, Pearl Oliver married **Anna Blasa** on Monday, 30th August 1909, in Jersey when she was 19 years old.^[290, 300-305] They had five children: Virgil (1911-1958), Victor (1917-1998), Bibby, Vera and Ginny.

Anna was born in Jersey on Tuesday, 29th July 1890.^[290, 300, 302-305]

She reached 87 years of age and died in Godfrey, Madison, on 4th February 1978.^[290, 303-305] Anna was buried in Jerseyville, Jersey.^[290, 303]

- m IV. **James Robert Sears** was born in Jersey on 28th April 1890.^[290, 293] He died in Quincy, Adams, on 12th July 1969, at the age of 79.^[290] James Robert was buried in Quincy.^[290]



James

³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: 522; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 18.0; FHL microfilm: 2340257.

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

³⁰² Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: English, Jersey, Illinois; Roll: T627_817; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 42-3.

³⁰³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Victor Arthur Sears-<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144589226/victor-arthur-sears>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHZ-D2V>.

³⁰⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Vera Pearl SEARS-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/118955823/person/330178399499>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=7863362&indiv=try>.

³⁰⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Virginia Lee SEARS-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/80291374/person/38414365161>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=6723160&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for James Robert Sears:

Residence: 1910 English, Jersey^[293]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

m V. **Raymond William Sears** was born in Illinois on 8th December 1893.^[290, 291, 293, 294, 306, 307] He died in Alton, Madison, on 7th May 1943, at the age of 49.^[290, 291] Raymond William was buried in Upper Alton, Alton.^[290]



Raymond

More facts and events for Raymond William Sears:

Residence: 1900 English, Jersey^[294]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1910 English^[293]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1935 Alton, Madison^[306]
Residence: 1st April 1940 Alton^[306]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: Madison^[307]
Military Marital Status: Single

Raymond William Sears married **Golda Mahala Goldie Green**.^[290, 306] They have no known children.

Goldie was born in Greenup, Cumberland, on Tuesday, 26th February 1895.^[290, 306] She reached 64 years of age and died in Alton in 1960.^[290] Goldie was buried in Upper Alton, Alton.^[290]

m VI. **Oscar Sears** was born in Fayette, Illinois, on 30th December 1896.^[290, 308-311] He died in Vandalia, Fayette, on 23rd November 1968, at the age of 71.^[290, 311] Oscar was buried in Vandalia.^[290]



Oscar

More facts and events for Oscar Sears:

Residence: 1935 Kaskaskia^[309]
Residence: 1st April 1940 Kaskaskia^[309]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1942 Vandalia^[310]

³⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Alton, Madison, Illinois; Roll: T627_848; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 60-18.
³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Madison; Roll: 1614327; Draft Board: 2.
³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Fayette; Roll: 1613399.
³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois; Roll: T627_801; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 26-7.
³¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration), for The State of Illinois; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2097.
³¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 331-32-4884; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1955-1956.

Residence: Fayette^[308]

Oscar Sears married **Hazel --Sears**.^[290, 309] They have no known children.

Hazel was born in Illinois in 1901.^[290, 309] She reached 91 years of age and died in 1992.^[290] Hazel was buried in Vandalia.^[290]

- m VII. **Roy Marion Tuke Sears** was born in Illinois on 4th August 1901.^[290, 293, 295] He died in Jerseyville on 12th March 1972, at the age of 70.^[290] Tuke was buried in Jerseyville.^[290]



Tuke

More facts and events for Roy Marion Tuke Sears:

Residence: 1910 English^[293]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1920 English^[295]
 Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single

At the age of 19, Roy Marion Tuke Sears married **Mary Teresa Flamm** on Saturday, 30th April 1921, in Jerseyville when she was 21 years old.^[312] They had six children: Betty, Dorothy, Donald, Ronald (1927–1929), Charles and Ralph.

Mary Teresa was born on Sunday, 22nd April 1900.^[312]

She reached 95 years of age and died at PostalCode: 62052; Age: 95 in Jerseyville in September 1995.^[312]

- m VIII. **John H Jack Sears** was born in Illinois on 4th December 1906.^[290, 293, 295, 313, 314] He died in Alton on 6th March 1973, at the age of 66.^[290, 313] Jack was buried in Jerseyville, Jersey.^[290]

More facts and events for John H Jack Sears:

Residence: 1910 English^[293]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1920 English^[295]
 Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single

Residence: 1935 Peoria, Peoria^[314]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Alton, Madison^[314]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

John H Jack Sears married **Ann --Sears**.^[314] They have no known children.

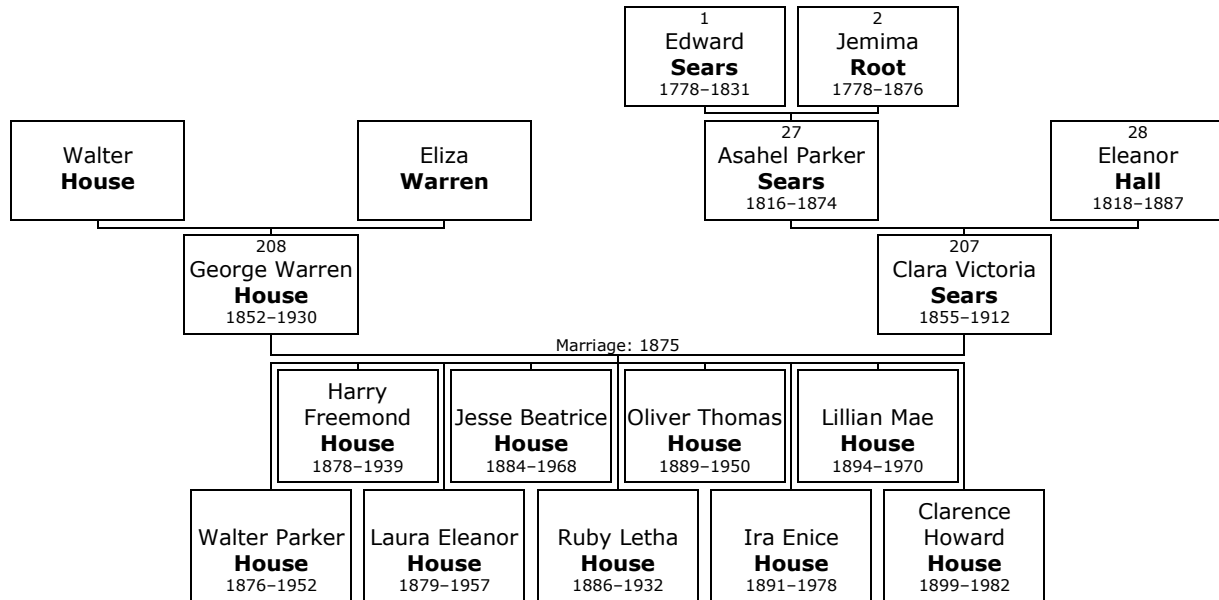
Ann was born in Illinois about 1907.^[314]

³¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 341-10-8634; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Teresa Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=55924846&indiv=try>.

³¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 325-14-6864; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

³¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Alton, Madison, Illinois; Roll: T627_848; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 60-13.

Family of Clara Sears and George House



- 207. Clara Victoria⁶ Sears** (*Rev Asahel Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 28th October 1855, in Middleton, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.^[315] She was the daughter of Asahel Parker Sears (27) and Eleanor Hall (28).

Clara Victoria died in Jerseyville, Jersey, Illinois, on 7th March 1912, at the age of 56.^[315] She was buried in Jerseyville.^[315]

S P May No 2073

- 208.** At the age of 19, Clara Victoria married **George Warren House** on Wednesday, 18th August 1875, in Monterey when he was 23 years old.^[315] They had nine children: Walter (1876–1952), Harry (1878–1939), Laura (1879–1957), Jesse (1884–1968), Ruby (1886–1932), Oliver (1889–1950), Ira (1891–1978), Lillian (1894–1970) and Clarence (1899–1982).

George Warren was born in Fieldon, Jersey, on Thursday, 26th February 1852.^[315] He was the son of Walter House and Eliza Warren.

George Warren reached 78 years of age and died in Jerseyville on 30th June 1930.^[315] He was buried in Jerseyville.^[315]

Children of Clara Victoria Sears and George Warren House:

- m I. **Walter Parker⁷ House** was born in Calhoun on 12th October 1876.^[315] He died in Jerseyville, Jersey, on 18th February 1952, at the age of 75.^[315] Walter Parker was buried in Jerseyville.^[315]

Walter Parker married **Nettie Mains** on Thursday, 29th August 1901. They had one son: Guy (1908–1968).

Nettie died on 23rd December 1953.

- m II. **Harry Freemond House** was born in Rosedale, Jersey, on 11th May 1878. He died in Jerseyville on 24th April 1939, at the age of 60.

At the age of 25, Harry Freemond married **Nona Beatrice Gillespie** on Sunday, 20th September 1903, in Jerseyville when she was 17 years old. They had eight children: Leavetta, Victoria (1908–), Virginia (1913–), Robert (1919–1980), Marcella, Jacqueline, Harry and Wilma.

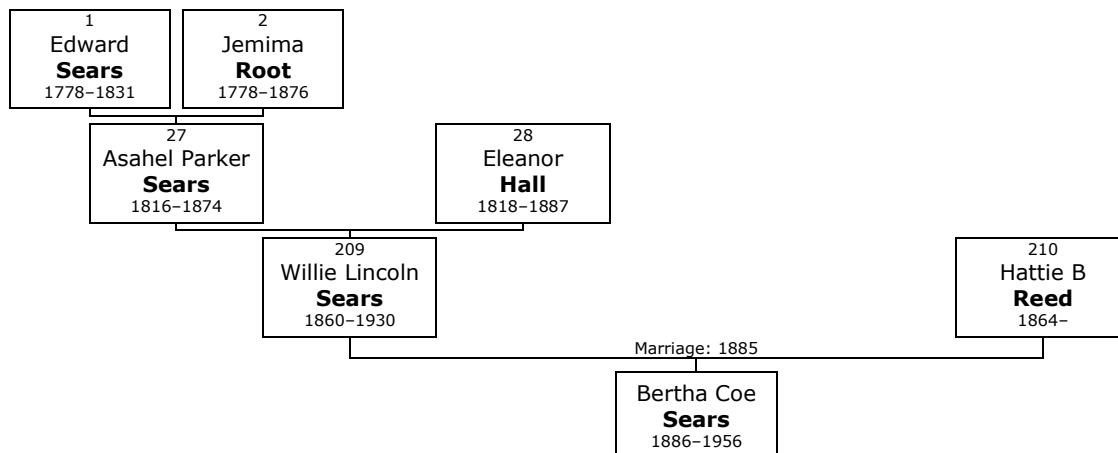
Nona Beatrice was born in Miles Station on Wednesday, 3rd February 1886. She was the daughter of Manford Arthur Gillespie and Sarah Louise Rich.

Nona Beatrice reached 77 years of age and died in Jerseyville, Jersey, on 7th March 1963.

³¹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- f III. **Laura Eleanor House** was born in 12 Mile Island, Jersey Co., on 18th February 1879. She died on 13th December 1957, at the age of 78.
 Laura Eleanor House married **John Schneider** on Sunday, 28th July 1901. They had one son: Jack (1917–1965).
- f IV. **Jesse Beatrice House** was born in Jerseyville, Jersey, on 3rd August 1884. She died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, on 8th March 1968, at the age of 83.
 Jesse Beatrice married **Arthur Auer**.
- f V. **Ruby Letha House** was born in Jerseyville on 19th February 1886. She died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, on 1st July 1932, at the age of 46.
 Ruby Letha married **Edward Staekle** on Thursday, 24th December 1908. They have no known children.
 Edward died in January 1960.
- m VI. **Oliver Thomas House** was born in Jerseyville on 1st December 1889.^[315] He died in Quincy, Adams, on 25th September 1950, at the age of 60.^[315] Oliver Thomas was buried in Jerseyville, Jersey.^[315]
 Oliver Thomas married **Olive --House**.
- m VII. **Ira Enice House** was born in Jerseyville on 2nd September 1891. He died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on 28th January 1978, at the age of 86.
 Ira Enice married **Ruth Simino**.
- f VIII. **Lillian Mae House** was born in Jerseyville on 22nd September 1894. She died in Alton, Madison, on 17th July 1970, at the age of 75.
 Lillian Mae married **Fred Swain**. They have no known children.
 Fred died on 9th January 1964.
 Lillian Mae married **Charles McGuan** on Tuesday, 12th June 1917. They have no known children.
 Charles died on 5th July 1945.
- m IX. **Clarence Howard House** was born in Jerseyville on 14th December 1899.^[315] He died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, on 9th August 1982, at the age of 82.^[315] Clarence Howard was buried in Jerseyville, Jersey, Illinois.^[315]
 Clarence Howard married **Lulu Tabor**.
 Clarence Howard married **Mary Wertick**.
 Clarence Howard married **Helen Goud**.

Family of Willie Sears and Hattie Reed



- 209. Willie Lincoln⁶ Sears** (*Rev Asahel Parker⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 25th June 1860, in perh, Middleton, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.^[316] He was the son of Asahel Parker Sears (27) and Eleanor Hall (28).

Willie Lincoln died in 1930 at the age of 69.

!SP May No 2074 pp 476 Mr. Sears removed to Brenham, Texas, and now resides No. 1011 N. Evans street, Bloomington, IL

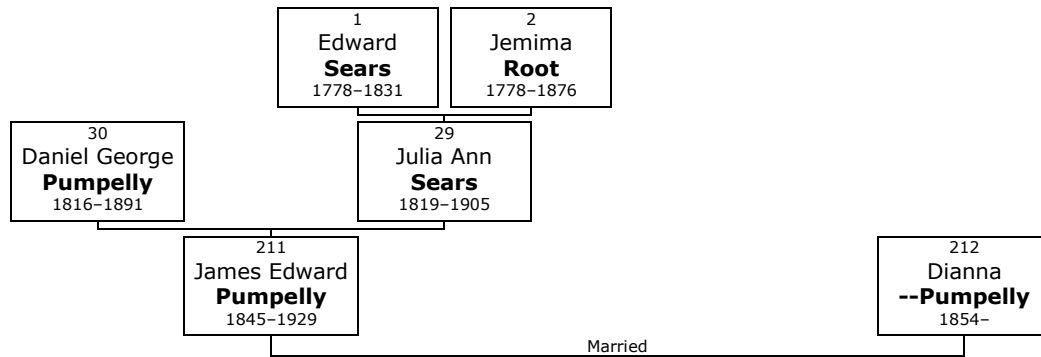
- 210.** Willie Lincoln married **Hattie B Reed** on Wednesday, 12th August 1885, in Stewardson, Shelby, Illinois.^[316] They had one daughter: Bertha (1886–1956).

Hattie B was born in perh, Stewardson, in 1864.

Daughter of Willie Lincoln Sears and Hattie B Reed:

- f I. **Bertha Coe⁷ Sears** was born in perh, Stewardson, on 20th November 1886. She died in 1956 at the age of 69.

Family of James Pumpelly and Dianna --Pumpelly



- 211. James Edward⁶ Pumpelly** (*Julia Ann⁵ Sears, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in March 1845 in Ohio, USA.^[317] He was the son of Daniel George Pumpelly (30) and Julia Ann Sears (29).

He was buried in Gridley, Butte, in June 1929.^[317] James Edward died in Butte on 26th June 1929, at the age of 84.^[317]

!Census 1920 ED 172, West Bear River two, Yuba co, CA

More facts and events for James Edward Pumpelly:

Residence: 1850	Miami, Clermont, Ohio ^[317]
Residence: 1860	Sullivan, Missouri ^[317]
Residence: 1880	Columbia, Washington ^[317]
Residence: 24 th April 1885	Columbia ^[317]
Residence: 1889	Columbia ^[317]
Residence: 1900	Everett, Snohomish ^[317]
Residence: 1910	Ward 1, Everett ^[317]
Residence: 1914	San Francisco, California ^[317]
Residence: 1916	Butte ^[317]
Residence: 1920	West Bear River, Yuba ^[317]

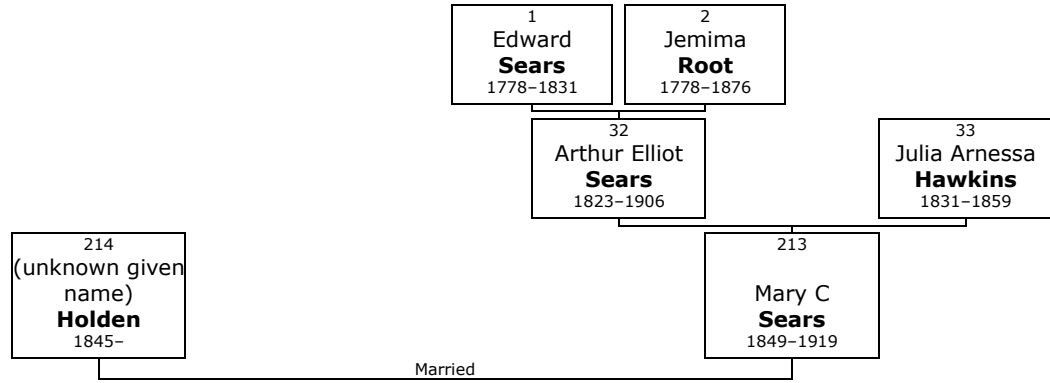
- 212.** He married **Dianna --Pumpelly**. They have no known children.

Dianna was born in Maine between 1854 and 1855.

³¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

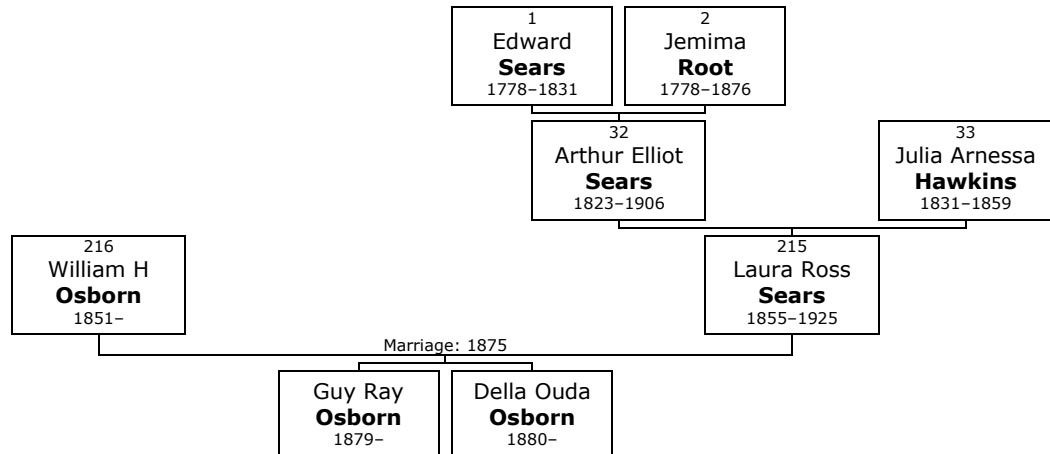
³¹⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Julia Ann SEARS.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152096786482&indiv=try>.

Family of Mary Sears and Holden



- 213. **Mary C⁶ Sears** (*Rev Arthur Elliot⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 27th June 1849, in Boone, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of Arthur Elliot Sears (32) and Julia Arnessa Hawkins (33). Mary C died in 1919 at the age of 69.
!S.P. May No 2075 p.325 Lives in Wardner, ID
- 214. She married **(unknown given name) Holden**. They have no known children.
(unknown given name) was born in perh, Boone Co., in 1845.

Family of Laura Sears and William Osborn



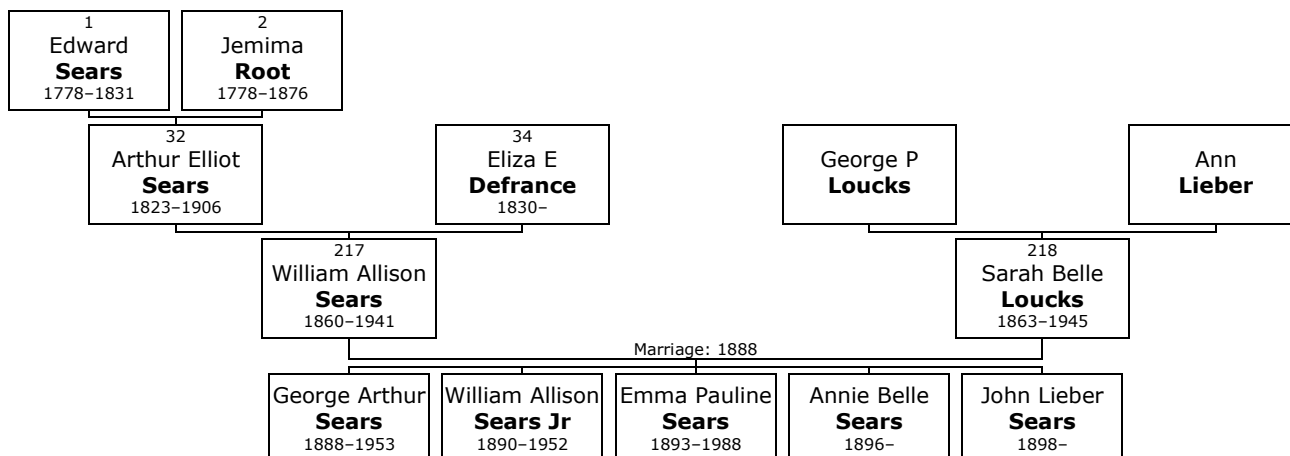
- 215. **Laura Ross⁶ Sears** (*Rev Arthur Elliot⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 23rd April 1855, in Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of Arthur Elliot Sears (32) and Julia Arnessa Hawkins (33).
Laura Ross died in 1925 at the age of 69.
!S P May No 2078

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6034>
- 216. At the age of 20, Laura Ross married **William H Osborn** on Sunday, 9th May 1875, in Independence, Polk, Oregon, when he was 24 years old. They had two children: Guy (1879-) and Della (1880-).
William H was born in Mill Rock, Iowa, on Wednesday, 5th March 1851.
!S.P. May p.326 Both are members of 1st Ch., Salem, OR

Children of Laura Ross Sears and William H Osborn:

- m I. **Guy Ray⁷ Osborn** was born in perh, Independence, on 7th April 1879.
- f II. **Della Ouda Osborn** was born in perh on 3rd September 1880.

Family of William Sears and Sarah Loucks



- 217.** **William Allison⁶ Sears** (*Rev Arthur Elliot⁵, Edward⁴, Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 14th December 1860, in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, USA.^[318-320] He was the son of Arthur Elliot Sears (32) and Eliza E Defrance (34).

William Allison died in Porterville on 19th July 1941, at the age of 80.^[318-320] He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville, on 22nd July 1941.^[319, 320]

!1880 Census Redwood, Santa Clara co, CA

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7877450/person/871537879/facts> Tree of jakanes accessed 19 Feb 2020

More facts and events for William Allison Sears:

Residence: 1880 Redwood City, Santa Clara^[320]
 Residence: 1880 Redwood City^[319]
 Residence: 1896 Santa Cruz^[320]
 Residence: 1900 Soquel, Santa Cruz^[320]
 Residence: 1900 Soquel^[319]
 Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Porterville, Tulare^[320]
 Residence: 1910 Porterville^[319]
 Residence: 1920 Porterville^[320]
 Residence: 1920 Porterville^[319]
 Residence: 1930 Porterville^[319]
 Residence: 1930 Porterville^[320]
 Residence: 1934 Visalia^[320]

- 218.** At the age of 27, William Allison married **Sarah Belle Loucks** on Sunday, 1st January 1888, when she was 24 years old.^[318-320] They had five children: George (1888-1953), William (1890-1952), Emma (1893-1988), Annie (1896-) and John (1898-).

Sarah Belle was born in Contra Costa on Thursday, 22nd October 1863.^[318-320] She was the daughter of George P Loucks and Ann Lieber.

Sarah Belle reached 81 years of age and died in Tulare on 13th May 1945.^[318-320] She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare, on 16th May 1945.^[319, 320]

³¹⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Arthur Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47823945&indiv=try>.

³¹⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Emma Pauline Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47823945&indiv=try>.

³²⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for William Allison Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=1460947&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Sarah Belle Loucks:

Residence: 1870 Township 3, Contra Costa^[319]
 Residence: 1870 Township 3^[320]
 Residence: 1880 Pacheco^[320]
 Residence: 1880 Pacheco^[319]
 Residence: 1900 Soquel, Santa Cruz^[320]
 Residence: 1900 Soquel^[319]
 Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Porterville, Tulare^[320]
 Residence: 1910 Porterville^[319]
 Residence: 1920 Porterville^[320]
 Residence: 1920 Porterville^[319]
 Residence: 1930 Porterville^[320]
 Residence: 1930 Porterville^[319]
 Residence: 1934 Visalia^[320]

Children of William Allison Sears and Sarah Belle Loucks:

- m I. **George Arthur⁷ Sears** was born in Pacheco, Contra Costa, on 12th November 1888.^[318, 321] He died in Fresno, California, on 13th May 1953, at the age of 64.^[318, 321] George Arthur was buried in Porterville, Tulare.^[318, 321]

More facts and events for George Arthur Sears:

Residence: 1900 Soquel, Santa Cruz^[318]
 Residence: 1900 Soquel^[321]
 Residence: 1917 Tulare^[321]
 Residence: 1917 Tulare^[321]
 Residence: 1930 Newark, Essex, New Jersey^[318]
 Residence: 1935 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^[318]
 Residence: 1935 Toledo^[321]
 Residence: 1940 Adams^[318]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 Adams^[321]
 Residence: Tulare, California^[318]
 Residence: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio^[318]

At the age of 49, George Arthur married **Abbie Louise Gibbons** on Friday, 20th May 1938, in Indiana when she was 48 years old.^[318] They had two children: George (1910–1977) and Eloise (1911–1996).

Abbie Louise was born in Porterville, Tulare, California, on Saturday, 17th August 1889.^[318, 321] She was the daughter of Cornelius Gibbons. She was also known as **Jane Mabel Daoust**.^[318]

Abbie Louise reached 79 years of age and died in Porterville, Tulare, California, on 14th March 1969.^[318, 321] She was buried in Porterville.^[318, 321]

George Arthur Sears married **Jane Mabel Daoust**. They have no known children.

Jane Mabel was born in Defiance, Ohio, on Wednesday, 12th July 1893. She reached 76 years of age and died in Porterville, Tulare, California, on 2nd January 1970.

- m II. **William Allison Sears Jr** was born in California on 17th June 1890.^[320, 322] He died in Contra Costa on 14th March 1952, at the age of 61.^[320]

³²¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George A. Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for William Allison Sears Jr:

Residence: 1900	Soquel, Santa Cruz ^[320]
Residence: 1910	Ward 1, Porterville, Tulare ^[320]
Residence: 1920	Martinez, Contra Costa ^[320]
Residence: 1930	Martinez ^[320]
Residence: 1935	Martinez ^[320]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Martinez ^[320]
Residence: 1942	Contra Costa ^[320]
Residence:	Contra Costa ^[320]

William Allison Sears Jr married **Elsie G. Williams** in 1915.^[320, 322] They had two children: Elinore (1916–1996) and Eddie (1920–1978).

Elsie G. was born in California on Saturday, 1st February 1890.^[320] She reached 84 years of age and died in Carmel Valley, Monterey, on 23rd January 1975.^[320]

- f III. **Emma Pauline Sears** was born in California on 15th December 1893.^[319] She died in Tulare on 17th July 1988, at the age of 94.^[319]

More facts and events for Emma Pauline Sears:

Residence: 1900	Soquel, Santa Cruz ^[319]
Residence: 1910	Porterville, Tulare ^[319]
Residence: 1920	Venice, Los Angeles ^[319]
Residence: 1930	Porterville, Tulare ^[319]

Emma Pauline Sears married **Louis Edward Flinspach**.^[319] They have no known children.

Louis Edward was born in Illinois in 1889.^[319] He reached 39 years of age and died in Los Angeles on 21st April 1928.^[319] Louis Edward was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare, on 24th April 1928.^[319]

- f IV. **Annie Belle Sears** was born in California on 17th January 1896.
m V. **John Lieber Sears** was born on 21st September 1898.

³²² Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Record for William Edgar Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4816287&indiv=try>.

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Colorado, Wills and Probate Records, 1875-1974*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920*. Provo, UT, USA, 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *DeKalb County, Illinois Deaths, 1843-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

- Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1835-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Butler County, Pennsylvania, Obituary Index, 1810-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

- Ancestry.com. *Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com.. *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
- Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw. *Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850"*. Harwich, Massachusetts: Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass.* Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

Here you will find the field function used to create the index of places. The list of places may be updated or created as follows: You can press the right mouse button here on this single field and select 'Update Field' or you click the field here with the left mouse button then press F9. Note: To update all fields in a document mark the whole document (click 'Select All' on the Edit menu or use CTRL+A), and then press F9.

Index of Individuals

Here you will find the field function used to create the index of individuals. The list of individuals may be updated or created as follows: You can press the right mouse button here on this single field and select 'Update Field' or you click the field here with the left mouse button then press F9. Note: To update all fields in a document mark the whole document (click 'Select All' on the Edit menu or use CTRL+A), and then press F9.